

*noogom gaa-izhi-anishinaabemonaaniwag:*  
**Generational Differences in Algonquin**

by

**Christian Artuso**

**A thesis  
Submitted to the Faculty of Graduate Studies  
in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements  
for the degree of**

**MASTER OF ARTS**

**Department of Linguistics  
University of Manitoba  
Winnipeg, Manitoba**

**(c) May, 1998**



National Library  
of Canada

Acquisitions and  
Bibliographic Services

395 Wellington Street  
Ottawa ON K1A 0N4  
Canada

Bibliothèque nationale  
du Canada

Acquisitions et  
services bibliographiques

395, rue Wellington  
Ottawa ON K1A 0N4  
Canada

*Your file* *Votre référence*

*Our file* *Notre référence*

The author has granted a non-exclusive licence allowing the National Library of Canada to reproduce, loan, distribute or sell copies of this thesis in microform, paper or electronic formats.

The author retains ownership of the copyright in this thesis. Neither the thesis nor substantial extracts from it may be printed or otherwise reproduced without the author's permission.

L'auteur a accordé une licence non exclusive permettant à la Bibliothèque nationale du Canada de reproduire, prêter, distribuer ou vendre des copies de cette thèse sous la forme de microfiche/film, de reproduction sur papier ou sur format électronique.

L'auteur conserve la propriété du droit d'auteur qui protège cette thèse. Ni la thèse ni des extraits substantiels de celle-ci ne doivent être imprimés ou autrement reproduits sans son autorisation.

0-612-32047-2

**THE UNIVERSITY OF MANITOBA  
FACULTY OF GRADUATE STUDIES  
\*\*\*\*\*  
COPYRIGHT PERMISSION PAGE**

**noogom gaa-izhi-anishinaabemonaaiwag:  
Generational Differences in Algonquin**

**by**

**CHRISTIAN ARTUSO**

**A Thesis/Practicum submitted to the Faculty of Graduate Studies of The University  
of Manitoba in partial fulfillment of the requirements of the degree**

**of**

**MASTER OF ARTS**

**Christian Artuso ©1998**

**Permission has been granted to the Library of The University of Manitoba to lend or sell  
copies of this thesis/practicum, to the National Library of Canada to microfilm this thesis  
and to lend or sell copies of the film, and to Dissertations Abstracts International to publish  
an abstract of this thesis/practicum.**

**The author reserves other publication rights, and neither this thesis/practicum nor  
extensive extracts from it may be printed or otherwise reproduced without the author's  
written permission.**

## oji Miinaajiizh

minigiik gegoon gaa-gii-gikendamaan;  
gookom ogikendaan izhigiizhwewin,  
e-niigaanitenig Anishinaabe  
giji-gikendag odebegewin.  
apan igoj dash ogii-nanagadendaan mayaa  
giji-izhigiizhwenaaniwag.  
gakina dash awiin ogii-oniijaanizhishkaanaan,  
gakina dash awiin ogii-minwebawaan.  
gii-debege megaa.  
daabishkooj bimishkaayin,  
wiin gii-odaake.  
mii bezhigon gaa-izhi-odaapinig izhigiizhwewin.  
maane gegoon Anishinaabe debendig ogii-izhi-mijimendaan;  
gii-wiigomodaake, gii-aagimike, gii-odaabaanike, gii-jiimaanike  
gii-bakiiginike, gii-mashkikii' aabooke.  
maane gegoon ogii-bi-nanagadendaan  
iwedi dash nimazinegan.  
mii omaa nanaazh gaa-bi-oditaabiigisonig odinikiwin.  
gichi-miigwech ndinaa gidaadaaminaan  
e-gii-gikenimoomaagin  
gichi-gwenaaj ikwe Miinaajiish,  
gookom Lina gaa-izhi-gikenimag.

gichi-miigwech e-gii-odaazhoganimiyaan giji-gikendamaan  
**Daanish, Jiijiich**  
maamwi gakina awiik gaa-wiidamawizhiwaaj,  
gakina abinoojiishag gaa-anishinaabemowaaj.

## Abbreviations:

<b>1</b>	first person singular (I/me)
<b>2</b>	second person singular (you)
<b>3</b>	third person singular (s/he)
<b>3'</b>	third person obviative (the other one)
<b>1p</b>	first person exclusive plural ( I and my group but not you)
<b>21</b>	first person inclusive plural (I and my group including you)
<b>2p</b>	second person plural (you)
<b>3p</b>	third person plural (they)
<b>x</b>	impersonal (with intransitives) , passive (with transitive)
<b>-</b>	separates agents and patients, e.g. <b>3-1</b> = third person agent, first person patient <b>x-3</b> = third person passive

**A, B, C...** English personal names that have not been adjusted to an Algonquin pronunciation and without any Algonquin inflection.

**X, Y, Z...** Algonquin personal names or English personal names that have been adjusted to an Algonquin pronunciation.

<b>an</b>	animate
<b>AS</b>	adult speech
<b>CV</b>	verb in the conjunct order
<b>DV</b>	discourse verb
<b>GS</b>	general subordinator, i.e. <i>gida-</i> or <i>giji-</i>
<b>ex</b>	exclamation, exclamatory expression
<b>excl</b>	exclusive (see: 1p)
<b>indp V</b>	verb in the independent order
<b>incl</b>	inclusive (see: 21)
<b>in</b>	inanimate
<b>inv</b>	inverse
<b>loc</b>	locative

<b>N</b>	proper noun
<b>na</b>	animate noun
<b>nad</b>	dependent animate noun
<b>ni</b>	inanimate noun
<b>nid</b>	independent animate noun
<b>obv</b>	obviative
<b>OV</b>	object verb word order
<b>pc</b>	particle
<b>pl</b>	plural
<b>rdpl</b>	reduplication
<b>s.o</b>	someone (here refers to the grammatical category of animates, not necessarily humans)
<b>s.t</b>	something (here refers to grammatical category of inanimates)
<b>subord</b>	subordination
<b>SV</b>	subject verb word order
<b>SVO</b>	subject verb object word order
<b>V</b>	verb
<b>vai</b>	animate intransitive verb
<b>vai + o</b>	animate intransitive verb plus an overt object
<b>vii</b>	inanimate intransitive verb
<b>vta</b>	animate transitive verb
<b>vti</b>	inanimate transitive verb
<b>VO</b>	verb object word order
<b>YS</b>	the speech of children and young adults

## CONTENTS

<b>1. INTRODUCTION.....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>1.1 BACKGROUND.....</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>1.2 AIMS.....</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>1.3 METHODOLOGY.....</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>1.4 THE SPEAKERS.....</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>1.5 THE TEXTS.....</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>2. ALGONQUIN AND ANISHINAABEMOWIN.....</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>2.1 THE DIALECT CHAIN.....</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>2.2 WHERE ALGONQUIN IS SPOKEN.....</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>2.3 THE WRITING SYSTEM.....</b>	<b>9</b>
2.3.1 <i>Vowels.....</i>	<i>10</i>
2.3.2 <i>Consonants.....</i>	<i>10</i>
<b>2.4 THE SOUNDS OF ALGONQUIN.....</b>	<b>11</b>
2.4.1 <i>Vowels and their allophones.....</i>	<i>11</i>
2.4.2 <i>Consonants and their allophones.....</i>	<i>12</i>
2.4.3 <i>Stress.....</i>	<i>15</i>
<b>2.5 NOUNS.....</b>	<b>16</b>
2.5.1 <i>Personal prefixes and possession.....</i>	<i>18</i>
<b>2.6 VERBS.....</b>	<b>19</b>
2.6.1 <i>Person marking.....</i>	<i>23</i>
2.6.2 <i>Preverbs.....</i>	<i>28</i>
<b>2.7 PARTICLES.....</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>2.8 FEATURES OF ALGONQUIN.....</b>	<b>30</b>
2.8.1 <i>Algonquin and Proto-Algonquian.....</i>	<i>30</i>
2.8.1.1 <i>Fortis consonants.....</i>	<i>30</i>
2.8.1.2 <i>Proto-Algonquian *nC.....</i>	<i>31</i>
2.8.1.3 <i>Nouns ending in /ii/.....</i>	<i>31</i>
2.8.2 <i>Phonology.....</i>	<i>33</i>
2.8.2.1 <i>Algonquin semivowels.....</i>	<i>33</i>
2.8.2.2 <i>Algonquin centralized and deleted vowels.....</i>	<i>34</i>
2.8.3 <i>Verbal morphology and morphophonemy.....</i>	<i>35</i>
2.8.3.1 <i>Intransitive inflectional morphology.....</i>	<i>35</i>
2.8.3.2 <i>Transitive inflectional morphology.....</i>	<i>36</i>
2.8.4 <i>Nominal inflectional morphology.....</i>	<i>38</i>
2.8.4.1 <i>Obviation.....</i>	<i>38</i>
2.8.4.2 <i>Locatives.....</i>	<i>38</i>
2.8.4.3 <i>Diminutives and pejoratives.....</i>	<i>39</i>
<b>3. PHONOLOGICAL AND MORPHOPHONEMIC CHANGE.....</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>3.1 VOWELS.....</b>	<b>40</b>
3.1.1 <i>Short vowel deletion.....</i>	<i>40</i>

3.1.2	<i>Rounding assimilation</i> .....	41
3.1.3	<i>Word final ii</i> .....	41
3.2	CONSONANTS.....	41
3.2.1	<i>Sibilants</i> .....	41
3.2.2	<i>Nasals</i> .....	43
3.2.3	<i>The 'l' Phone</i> .....	43
3.2.4	<i>Stops</i> .....	44
3.3	SEMIVOWELS.....	45
3.3.1	<i>w</i> .....	45
3.4	PERSONAL PREFIXES.....	46
3.5	METATHESIS.....	48
3.6	MORPHOPHONEMICS.....	49
3.6.1	<i>The obviative suffix</i> .....	49
3.6.2	<i>Reanalysis</i> .....	49
<b>4.</b>	<b>DISCOURSE PARTICLES</b> .....	<b>52</b>
4.1	TRADITIONAL STORIES.....	53
4.2	NARRATIVES.....	55
4.3	CONVERSATIONS.....	57
<b>5.</b>	<b>USE OF VERBS</b> .....	<b>60</b>
5.1	CONJUNCT AND INDEPENDENT ORDERS.....	60
5.1.1	<i>Traditional stories</i> .....	62
5.1.2	<i>Narration</i> .....	67
5.1.3	<i>Conversation</i> .....	72
5.2	DERIVATIONAL MORPHOLOGY.....	74
5.2.1	<i>Classifiers and incorporated nouns</i> .....	75
5.2.2	<i>-ige</i> .....	77
5.3	INFLECTIONAL MORPHOLOGY.....	78
5.3.1	<i>Plural marking</i> .....	78
5.3.2	<i>Use of subordinators and the conjunct order</i> .....	80
5.3.3	<i>Negative inflection</i> .....	82
5.3.4	<i>Imperatives</i> .....	84
5.3.5	<i>-(a)n</i> .....	85
5.3.6	<i>The inverse</i> .....	86
5.4	VERBLESS CLAUSES.....	88
<b>6.</b>	<b>USE OF NOUNS</b> .....	<b>92</b>
6.1	PERSONAL NAMES.....	92
6.2	OBVIATION.....	93
6.3	OTHER INFLECTIONAL MORPHOLOGY.....	97
6.4	DISCONTINUOUS NOUN PHRASES.....	98
<b>7.</b>	<b>LEXICAL REDUCTION AND EXTERNAL LINGUISTIC INFLUENCES</b> ..	<b>100</b>
7.1	THE ALGONQUIN LEXICON.....	100
7.1.1	<i>Extension</i> .....	101
7.1.2	<i>Substitution and circumlocution</i> .....	102
7.1.3	<i>Interference</i> .....	103

7.2 BORROWING AND CODESWITCHING .....	104
7.2.1 <i>English words with Algonquin inflectional morphology</i> .....	105
7.2.1.1 Nouns .....	107
7.2.1.2 Verbs .....	109
7.2.2 <i>Borrowing in monologues</i> .....	110
7.2.3 <i>Borrowing in dialogues</i> .....	116
7.2.4 <i>Codeswitching involving longer utterances</i> .....	122
7.3 TAUTOLOGY.....	125
<b>8. DIRECTIONS FOR FUTURE RESEARCH.....</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>9. CONCLUSION .....</b>	<b>130</b>
<b>BIBLIGRAPHY .....</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>APPENDIX 1: TRANSCRIPTIONS .....</b>	<b>140</b>
Speaker 1 (narration).....	140
Speaker 2 (traditional story) .....	142
Speaker 3 (traditional story) .....	143
Speaker 4 (traditional story) .....	145
Speaker 5 (narration).....	147
Speakers 6, 9 and 10 (conversation 1).....	148
Speakers 6, 9 and 10 (conversation 2).....	149
Speaker 7 (invented story).....	150
Speaker 8 (traditional story) .....	151
Speaker 11 (invented story).....	152
Speaker 12 (narration).....	154
<b>APPENDIX 2: ALGONQUIN - ENGLISH GLOSSARY.....</b>	<b>155</b>

## 1. INTRODUCTION

The Anishinaabe are one of the largest native groups in North America, inhabiting a vast territory from western Québec in the east to Saskatchewan in the west and from northwestern Ontario in the north to Michigan in the south. There are over one hundred thousand Anishinaabe in Canada and the U.S.A, of which an estimated 35-50 000 speak the language<sup>1</sup>. The Anishinaabe and their language are referred to by a variety of ethnonyms such as Ojibwe<sup>2</sup> and Chippewa, many of which actually refer to a specific group or dialect. In addition to Anishinaabemowin, other names for the language include Ojibwemowin, used in the Great Lakes region; Anihshiniimowin, used by speakers of the Severn dialect, sometimes referred to as Oji-Cree; Daawaamwin or Nishnaabemwin, used by speakers of the Ottawa dialect; Sauteaux or Soto, used for dialects spoken in Manitoba; Nakawemowin, used in Saskatchewan; and Algonquin or Mâmiwinimowin, used in Québec and by the Golden Lake community in eastern Ontario.

This paper deals with generational differences in the Algonquin dialect of Anishinaabemowin as spoken by members of the Michikanâbikok band from Kitigânik, Québec. This dialect is often called Algonquin du Nord as it is distinct from the dialects spoken in Maniwaki, Québec and Golden Lake, Ontario, which are also known as Algonquin. The term Algonquin should not be confused with the word Algonquian, which

---

<sup>1</sup> Kinkade (1991:163) gives 30 000 in Canada and as many as 20 000 in the U.S.A, Crystal (1997:322) gives the approximate figure 35 000.

<sup>2</sup> Also spelt Ojibwa and Ojibway. Chippewa is the more common term in the U.S.A whilst Ojibwe is generally more common in Canada, though both these terms are sometimes used to refer to specific dialects.

is the name of one branch of the Algonquian language family to which languages such as Anishinaabemowin, Potawatomi, Cree, Menominee and Fox belong.

## 1.1 Background

The Anishinaabe are acutely aware of generational differences in their language. Even in regions where the language seems most viable, community members wonder at the significance of the changes they perceive. Many have expressed concerns as to whether these changes might in fact be symptoms of a reduction in vitality of the language they view as so crucial to the identity of their community.

This study arose from several discussions with members of an extended family concerning the rate of change in their dialect<sup>1</sup>. The members of this community are both aware of and concerned about the question of how their language is changing, indeed, without their enthusiasm, encouragement and advice, this study could not have been conducted. Many elder speakers were quick to point out to me that the language has undergone considerable change in the last 50 years or so. One speaker in his forties noted that his grandmother spoke two dialects, one only with other elderly speakers, the other with everybody else. Though use of English is often suggested as a significant factor, few could provide specific examples of how Algonquian has changed, “They just say things differently” was a common response to my questions about younger speakers.

---

<sup>1</sup> Small sections of this paper were presented at the 29<sup>th</sup> Algonquian Conference in Thunder Bay, Ontario: Oct 24-26<sup>th</sup> 1997.

## **1.2 Aims**

This study was designed to document the nature of generational differences in one small community in order to shed some light on some of the mechanisms of language change and their significance for the future of Algonquin in the context of the noted decline in indigenous languages all over North America. It constitutes an effort to work together with community members to gain some understanding of how the language is currently used.

We shall attempt to show in this study that, aside from phonological variation and an increase in loan words, there do seem to be some trends emerging which constitute structural changes, such as a lack of the morphological marking of transitivity, and a preference for specific lexical functions as opposed to their discourse related usage. Unfortunately, in the absence of comprehensive acquisition studies, at this stage we cannot answer the pressing question of whether the generational differences noted here are retained in adulthood or whether they are in fact characteristic of acquisition patterns in Anishinaabemowin. This issue, however, is certainly critical if we are to attempt to predict how the language will develop in the future.

## **1.3 Methodology**

This study examines recordings<sup>1</sup> of different family members spanning four generations. Speaking into a microphone is certainly not the most natural setting,

---

<sup>1</sup> Fieldwork was partly funded with a grant from the Philips Fund of the American Philosophical Society.

however, where possible, recordings were made in the presence of an audience consisting of at least one native speaker and in that sense that they were usually directed at a “real” audience. In the case of conversations and even in narratives to some extent, the audience was in fact a participating one. We can be satisfied therefore that these recordings contain relatively natural examples of how Algonquin is spoken in daily life. These recordings have been transcribed and translated with the help of the respective speakers themselves. Older speakers were asked to comment on the recordings of their children and grandchildren with regard to any differences they perceived in language use, their role as consultants being a crucial part of this research.

#### **1.4 The speakers**

Algonquin is the main language of communication in this extended family unit and, unlike in other more northern Algonquin communities, English, not French is very widely used. Though most have at least some knowledge of French, the eldest members do not speak it, nor is it common among the younger members. Those in a 30 - 50 age group generally do speak French, some being very fluent. The children in this study communicate with peers and their elders in both Algonquin and English. Naturally English is the predominant language in the presence of partial speakers of Algonquin, however it is also used between those whose first language is Algonquin.

Speakers fall into four generational groupings; categorized into six different age brackets as in the following table. Double lines are used here to separate the various age

brackets in horizontal rows. In other data tables, double lines are used to separate age brackets in vertical columns.

<b>SPEAKERS</b>	<b>AGE GROUPS</b>	<b>SEX</b>	<b>RELATIONSHIP</b>
Speaker 1	c. 85	female	ego
Speaker 2	c. 60	female	daughter
Speaker 3	c. 35	male	grandchild
Speaker 4	15 – 20	female	great grandchildren <sup>1</sup>
Speaker 5		female	
Speaker 6		female	
Speaker 7	10 – 14	female	
Speaker 8		female	
Speaker 9		female	
Speaker 10	7 – 9	male	
Speaker 11		female	
Speaker 12		male	

### 1.5 The texts

In order to provide some stylistic variation and give a fuller understanding of a range of language, texts encompass three speech genres<sup>2</sup>, viz.

<sup>1</sup> Not all the fourth generation speakers are related to speaker number one, but live with together with family members in this tightly knit community. All are band members.

<sup>2</sup> There are already discussions available on the problems of obtaining a range of stylistic levels in an Algonquian language. Clarke (1983:55-56) is a good example.

- i) Traditional stories
- ii) Narration of every day activities or real life experiences
- iii) Conversations

Traditional stories are known to the entire community and often well beyond this, having parallels in other dialects and even in other Algonquian languages. These often involve the interaction of two or more third persons. The narration of every day activities or real life experiences may be simple “day in the life” type accounts or descriptions of some past event. These usually involve the interaction of the first person with other third persons. Some children also made up fictitious stories that usually involve the interaction of many third persons. Conversations are between speakers in the 7-20 age bracket; they involve things like card games and discussions.

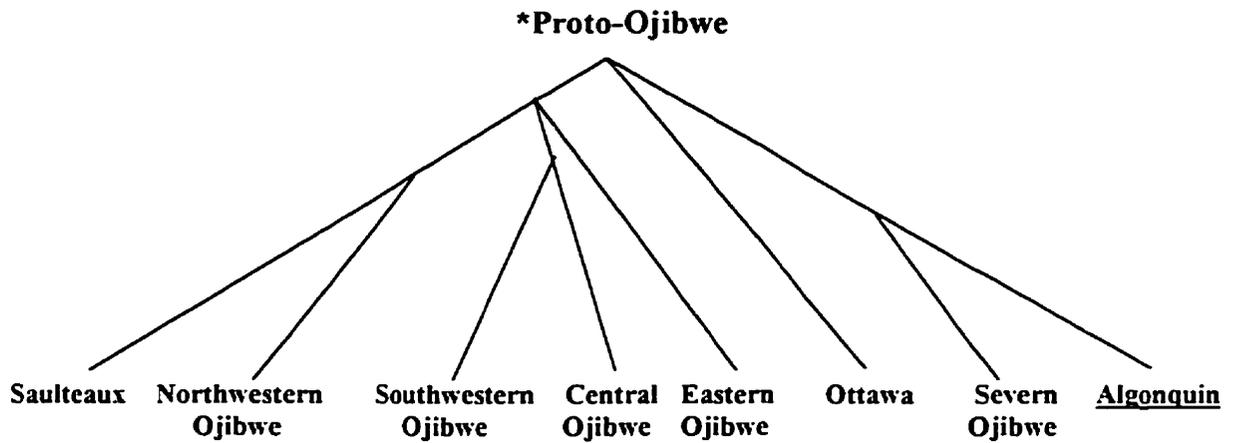
Recordings range from three or four minutes to over half an hour in length. Excerpts from the recordings of each speaker are provided in Appendix 1: Transcriptions illustrating the nature of each speech genre.

## 2. ALGONQUIN AND ANISHINAABEMOWIN

This section is intended as a very brief introduction to this dialect, designed merely to assist the reader in understanding the language material presented in this thesis, especially in regard to understanding how Algonquin differs from other dialects of Anishinaabemowin. It is not intended as a complete grammatical sketch.

### 2.1 The dialect chain

The position of Algonquin or Algonquin du Nord in the larger dialect chain of Anishinaabemowin has been discussed at length by J.R. Valentine (1994:38-74). The dialects spoken in Maniwaki, Quebec and formerly in Golden Lake, Ontario are referred to as Algonquin; however most linguists consider these to be Nipissing (grouped with Eastern Ojibwe), actually quite different from Algonquin despite sharing some common features such as the third person conjunct endings in *-j* as opposed to the *-d* of Ojibwe. These two communities are therefore not included in the discussion here below. Algonquin is closely related to Anihshiniimowin (Severn), as demonstrated in the following diagram (adapted from Rhodes and Todd 1981:61). Saulteaux is spoken furthest west and Algonquin by and large furthest east, although this diagram is not designed to show the geographic location of dialect groups, Severn for example is spoken north of Northwestern Ojibwe.



## 2.2 Where Algonquin is spoken

Algonquin is spoken in eight communities in the Outaouais and Abitibi-Témiscamingue regions of western Québec (the community at Maniwaki known as Kitigan Zibi is not considered here). The communities and their populations in December 1994 as estimated by Dumas et al. (1995:22) are as follows...

<b>Hunter's Point</b>	187
<b>Kebaowek (Kipawa)</b>	506
<b>Kitcisâkik (Grand Lac Victoria)</b>	305
<b>Kitigânik (Lac Rapide / Barrière Lake)</b>	524
<b>Lac Simon</b>	1 116
<b>Pikogan (Amos / Abitibi)</b>	692
<b>Témiscamingue (Notre Dame du Nord)</b>	1 288
<b>Winneway River (Long Point)</b>	<u>554</u>
	<u>5 172</u>

Other Algonquin speaking communities which are cited in the literature but which are not included in government statistics include Rapide des Cedres and Rapide Sept.

There are of course many Algonquins who live off reserve and even on the reserves not all members of these communities speak Algonquin. For that reason it is

difficult to estimate the total number of speakers of Algonquin, though this figure is not likely to exceed five thousand. In his analysis of Canadian census data, Dorais (1996:77) gives the figure of 4738 speakers in Abitibi-Témiscamingue, a figure that probably includes the few speakers at Maniwaki. Dorais (1996:74) also estimates that 87.6% of the Abitibi Algonquins, i.e. not including the Nipissing speakers, “usually speak Algonquin”.

### 2.3 The writing system

A wide variety of writing systems are used to write Anishinaabemowin. Algonquin itself is written in many ways, even within relatively small communities (J.R. Valentine 1996:416). For this reason, and for ease of reference, the Fiero double vowel system has been used here. The main problem with using this system is that Algonquin devoices all word initial and word final obstruents, accounting for the fact that voiceless symbols {*p*, *t*, *k*, *s*, *c* (= *sh*) and *tc* (= *ch*)} are usually preferred by most Algonquins in these positions as opposed to the voiced symbols {*b*, *d*, *g*, *z*, *zh* and *j*} used in the Fiero system. However, since this devoicing can be shown to be governed by regular phonological rule, the difference between these two conventions is not significant. Readers who are not familiar with this system are pointed to sections 2.4.1 and 2.4.2 below. See section 2.5 for a more detailed discussion of the pronunciation of these symbols.

### 2.3.1 Vowels

Vowels may be short or long, indicated here by doubling the symbol used. There are seven vowel phonemes in most dialects of Anishinaabemowin<sup>1</sup>, viz.

<i>i</i>	<i>ii</i>	<i>o</i>	<i>oo</i>
	<i>ee</i>	<i>a</i>	<i>aa</i>

Note that there is no short vowel corresponding to the long vowel *ee*. For this reason this phoneme is simply written as *e*; this convention will be used here below.

### 2.3.2 Consonants

Most obstruents occur in fortis/lenis pairs. The phonemes of Anishinaabemowin given below, accompanied by their general equivalents in IPA; see 2.4.2 for the various allophones of this dialect. Lenis obstruents are on the left hand side of each pairing.

<i>p</i> [p]	<i>b</i> [b]	<i>t</i> [t]	<i>d</i> [d]	<i>k</i> [k]	<i>g</i> [g]	' [ʔ]
		<i>s</i> [s]	<i>z</i> [z]	<i>sh</i> [ʃ]	<i>zh</i> [ʒ]	<i>h</i> [h]
				<i>ch</i> [tʃ]	<i>j</i> [dʒ]	
<i>m</i> [m]		<i>n</i> [n]				
				<i>y</i> [j]	<i>w</i> [w]	

---

<sup>1</sup> Some innovating Sauiteaux dialects may in fact have 8 or 9 vowel systems, with distinct vowels /u/ and /uu/ from \*wa and \*waa (P. Vorhis personal communication).

## 2.4 The sounds of Algonquin

Though sharing the same phoneme inventory as other dialects, Algonquin has some differences in the pronunciation of these sounds. The 'l' sound characteristic of Kitigânik Algonquin, which is marginal to the phonological system, will be discussed in section 3.1 below.

### 2.4.1 Vowels and their allophones

There is in fact considerable allophonic variation in Algonquin vowels, which may differ from other dialects. One feature of this dialect is the tendency to centralize short vowels to [i] or [ə]. This occurs most frequently when these are unstressed (see 2.4.3 and 3.1.1 below), however it may also occur even in a stressed syllable, especially the final syllable in a word. This occasionally poses some problems in determining what vowel is present underlyingly. Consider for example the word *godag* 'other': This word is pronounced [kidik] in fast speech. However, if articulated slowly it surfaces as something like [kɔdik], from which we know that the first vowel is in fact /o/. It is extremely common for short vowels in a final syllable to be pronounced as [i] and therefore, to determine what this vowel is we can add a suffix, such as the animate plural suffix *-ag*, e.g. *godagag* 'others'. This word is pronounced [kɔdagik], from which it is clear that the second vowel must be /a/, and that the final consonant must be /g/ (see 2.4.2). In most cases it is possible to determine what a vowel is underlyingly in this manner or by asking a

speaker to articulate it slowly, though there is occasional difficulty in determining whether a vowel is /a/ or /i/, in which case it is written as it sounds (usually *i*) .

The most common allophones in Algonquin are given below in the International Phonetic Alphabet. Allophones in the middle column occur most commonly in stressed syllables whereas allophones in the rightmost column usually occur in unstressed syllables (not applicable for long vowels), though there is occasional overlap. The exact phonetic environments that determine these allophones are not always clear. Aside from stress, proximity to labials, velars and semivowels is often a factor.

/i/	[ɪ], [i], [i̥]	[i̥], [ə], [ɪ], [ɛ]
/ii/	[i:], [i:]	
/e/	[e:], [ɛ:]	
/a/	[a], [a], [ɐ], [ɔ], [ʌ], [i̥]	[ə], [a], [i̥], [ʌ], [ɔ]
/aa/	[a:], [a:]	
/o/	[o], [ʊ], [ɔ]	[o], [i̥], [ə], [ʊ]
/oo/	[o:], [u:], [ʊ:]	

Vowels show considerable alteration in combination with /w/ and /y/. Unlike in other dialects, vowels are very rarely nasalized in Algonquin. The main exception to this rule is the word *enhenh* [ɛ̃:hɛ̃:] or [ɛ̃:hɛ̃:] ‘yes’.

#### 2.4.2 Consonants and their allophones

In the following table, consonant phonemes are listed in the leftmost column. Their allophones in word initial position are given in the second column, in the middle of a

word in the third column and in word final position in the rightmost column. Note especially the Algonquin devoicing rule, e.g. *bineshiizh* 'bird' is pronounced [p̥ine:ʃi:ʃ] or [pne:ʃi:ʃ] because the /b/ and /zh/ are devoiced in word initial and final position, but when we examine the form *mbineshiizhag* 'my birds', pronounced [mb̥me:ʃi:ʒʌg], we see that the word initial and final stops are underlyingly voiceless and lenis. When fortis consonants appear word finally, the addition of suffixes does not change their pronunciation. For this reason, we need to distinguish between fortis and lenis consonants in word final position, and in a few instances in word initial position (see 3.6.2). However, in the case of a few uninflectable particles, such as *dash* 'but, therefore etc.', *gegaad* 'nearly', *miinawaaj* 'again', *nanaazh* 'until', etc. the no suffixes can be added and there is no immediate manner of determining what they might be underlyingly. It may transpire that there are subtle phonetic differences between fortis and lenis obstruents in word final position and therefore, pending a fuller phonetic study, we have use evidence from other dialects where fortis and lenis consonants can easily be distinguished word finally when writing these particles.

The following are the most common allophones in Kitigânik Algonquin, there may be considerable variation in other dialects. Doubled IPA symbols indicate geminate consonants.

	#__	V(C) __ (C)V	__#
/p/	n/a?	[p], [pp]	n/a?
/b/	[p], [p <sup>h</sup> ]	[b], [p]	[p]
/t/	[t], [t <sup>h</sup> ] <sup>1</sup>	[t], [tt]	n/a?
/d/	[t], [t <sup>h</sup> ]	[d], [t]	[t]
/k/	[k], [k <sup>h</sup> ]	[k], [kk]	[k], [k <sup>h</sup> ], [k <sup>x</sup> ], [x]
/g/	[k], [k <sup>h</sup> ]	[g], [k]	[k], [k <sup>h</sup> ], [k <sup>x</sup> ], [x]
/ʔ/	[ʔ]	[ʔ]	[ʔ]
/s/	[s]	[s], [ss]	[s]
/z/	[s]	[z]	[s]
/sh/	[ʃ]	[ʃ], [ʃʃ]	[ʃ]
/zh/	[ʃ]	[ʒ]	[ʃ]
/h/	[h]	[h]	n/a?
/ch/	[tʃ]	[tʃ], [tʃʃ]	[tʃ]
/j/	[tʃ]	[tʃ]	[tʃ]
/m/	[m]	[m]	[m]
/n/	[n], [m], [ŋ]	[n], ([l] lexical)	[n]
/y/	[j]	[j]	[j]
/w/	[w]	[w], [ʔ], [j]	[w]

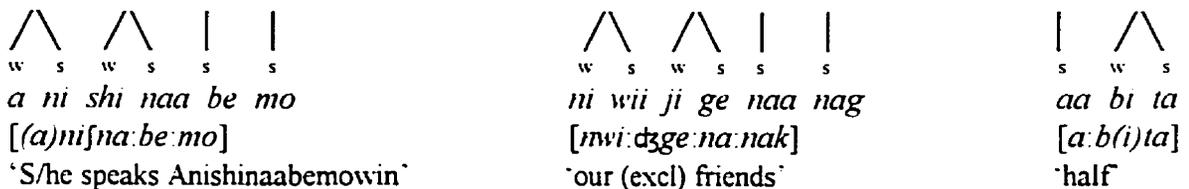
In combination with different vowels, /w/ shows considerable alternation. See 2.6.1 below. /p/, /t/ and /h/ may possibly occur in word final positions though I have not found any examples thus far.

---

<sup>1</sup> The fortis consonants (*p*, *t*, *k*, *s*, *sh* and *ch*) cannot normally appear in word initial position. This is possible in a few instances in Algonquin where a personal prefix is not used before a dependant noun or where an initial short vowel is deleted (see 3.2.4 and 3.6.2). I have not yet found any examples of /p/ in word initial position.

### 2.4.3 Stress

In Anishinaabemowin, syllables that occur word finally or have long vowels are always strong. Short vowels may fall in either strong or weak syllables, often being deleted in the latter case in a similar manner to the Odaawaa dialect (Rhodes and Todd 1981:58). Anishinaabemowin syllables make up iambic feet, i.e. weak-strong. If the first syllable in a word contains a short vowel, this vowel will be weak and then the second syllable will be strong, after which we will find another weak syllable, unless there is a long vowel in this position. If the first syllable of a word contains a long vowel, this syllable will be in a foot of its own and the second syllable will be weak, etc. A syllable with a long vowel may also comprise an entire foot if the syllables on either side are both strong or it is word final with a preceding strong syllable. In the following diagram *w* = a weak syllable and *s* = a strong syllable.



As can be seen from the above, vowels that fall in the weak position are often, though not always deleted, in Algonquin, e.g. the /a/ in *anishinaabemo* is usually pronounced, the /i/ in *wiijige* is almost never pronounced and the /i/ in *aabita* is sometimes though not always pronounced. Note that since final syllables are always strong, these are never deleted due to stress. The addition of personal prefixes may cause alternations in the stress pattern of a stem, see 3.5.3 below.

## 2.5 Nouns

Nouns in Anishinaabemowin may be animate or inanimate. Animate nouns form their plural with the suffix *-ag*, inanimate nouns with the suffix *-an*, though both show some minor variation when combining with certain types of noun stem. Animate and inanimate are grammatical categories; they do correspond with nature in general but there are quite a few exceptions, viz. *ode'iminaᑎ* 'strawberries' (inanimate) but *miskominag* 'raspberries' (animate). Nouns may be either "independent" (i.e. can stand on their own) or "dependent" (i.e. must be accompanied by a personal prefix). The most common types of dependent nouns are kinship terms and body parts. See 2.5.1 below for an explanation of the various personal prefixes. Algonquin differs slightly from most dialects in that personal prefixes may be omitted from dependent nouns in certain situations.

	ANIMATE	INANIMATE
<b>INDEPENDENT</b>	<p style="text-align: center;"><u>na</u></p> <p><i>mitig</i>            <i>mitigoog</i> 'tree'              'trees'</p> <p><i>zhiishiib</i>        <i>zhiishiibag</i> 'duck'              'ducks'</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><u>ni</u></p> <p><i>mitig</i>            <i>mitigoon</i> 'stick'              'sticks'</p> <p><i>mitigoosh</i>        <i>mitigooshan</i> 'box'                'boxes'</p>
<b>DEPENDENT</b>	<p style="text-align: center;"><u>nad</u></p> <p><i>gigidig</i>            <i>gigidigwag</i> your knee            your knees</p> <p><i>ndaanis</i>            <i>ndaanisag</i> my daughter        my daughters</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><u>nid</u></p> <p><i>onijii</i>              <i>onijiin</i> his/her hand        his/her hands</p> <p><i>gidishtigwaan</i><sup>1</sup>    <i>gidishtigwaanaan</i> your head            your (plural) heads</p>

The codes for each type of noun are indicated at the top of their respective boxes.

<sup>1</sup> The stem is *ishtigwaan/*. Algonquin differs from other dialects in supplying an epenthetic *-d-* between the personal prefix (*gi-* in this case) and a dependant noun stem beginning with a vowel. Other dialects such as Southwestern Ojibwe only insert the epenthetic *-d-* before possessed independent nouns.

As can be seen from the words for “trees” and “sticks” above, two words may appear the same in their singular form but differ in animacy. Other examples include *eshkan eskanag* ‘antler/antlers’ and *eshkan eshkanan* ‘ice chisel/ice chisels’ as well as *odaabaan odaabaanag* ‘sled/sleds’ and *odaabaan odaabaanan* ‘car/cars’.

There are various suffixes that may be added to nouns. These will be discussed in 2.7.4 below. One suffix which is worth making special note of here is the obviative suffix *-an* (for animates) and *-ni* (for inanimates), see 2.7.4.1 for more details. The obviative is a special suffix used for nouns that are backgrounded in discourse; i.e. they are not as prominent as the central nouns in a discourse. Verbs also show agreement for obviation. Obviation is essentially a tracking device that allows Anishinaabemowin to be quite precise in signaling thematic roles. Consider for example the English sentences “Mary saw the girl. She called her”. In English it is not quite clear who is calling whom here but no such ambiguity is found in Anishinaabemowin, e.g.

- i) *ogii-waabamaan ikvesiisan<sup>an</sup> maanii. ogii-ganoonaan*
- ii) *ogii-waabamaan ikvesiisan<sup>ni</sup> maanii. ogii-ganoonigoon*

In these examples we are talking about Mary. The girl is not as prominent in our discussion and so is marked as obviative (the *-an* suffix is underlined on the word *ikvesiis* ‘girl’) and the different endings on the verb (underlined) make it clear who the subject is. Thus example i translates as ‘Mary saw the girl, she (i.e. Mary) called her (i.e. the girl) whilst example ii translates as ‘Mary saw the girl, she (i.e. the girl) called her (i.e. Mary). In addition, when an animate noun is possessed by a third person it must be obviated as shown in 2.5.1 below.

## 2.5.1 Personal prefixes and possession

Personal prefixes are added to both nouns and verbs. These are

<i>ni-</i>	first person	(i.e. I, we)
<i>gi-</i>	second person	{i.e. you, you (plural)}
<i>o-</i>	third person	(i.e. s/he, they)

There are a few variations in the above depending on the first sound of the noun or verb that these combine with, e.g. */ni-/* becomes [*m-*] before a word beginning with */b/*. When nouns are possessed, personal prefixes may combine with suffixes to show whether they are singular or plural. The forms are as follows...

<i>ni-</i> ___	'my ___'	<i>ni-</i> ___ <i>imaan</i>	'our (exclusive <sup>1</sup> ) ___'
		<i>gi-</i> ___ <i>imaan</i>	'our (inclusive) ___'
<i>gi-</i> ___	'your ___'	<i>gi-</i> ___ <i>ivaa</i>	'your (plural) ___'
<i>o-</i> ___	'his/her ___'	<i>o-</i> ___ <i>ivaa</i>	'their ___'

In addition possessed nouns may be marked for plurality and obviation. The *-(i)m* suffix indicates personal possession and is optionally added to possessed independent nouns, e.g. *zhiishiib* 'duck', *nzhiishiibim* 'my duck'. In the paradigm below, the *-d-* is epenthetic, i.e. it inserts between the vowel of the personal prefix and that of the noun stem.

---

<sup>1</sup> The term 'exclusive' means excluding the listener, whilst 'inclusive' means that the listener is included. Thus: *niwiiigeminaan* 'our friend' i.e. my and my group's friend but not your friend  
*giviiigeminaan* 'our friend' i.e. my and your friend/ the friend we have in common

**ANIMATE NOUNS:**

*aagim* 'snowshoe'

*ni-d-aagim* 'my snowshoe'

*ni-d-aagim-inaan* 'our (exclusive) snowshoe'

*ni-d-aagim-ag* 'my snowshoes'

*ni-d-aagim-inaan-ag* 'our (exclusive) snowshoes'

*gi-d-aagim* 'your snowshoe'

*gi-d-aagim-inaan* 'our (inclusive) snowshoe'

*gi-d-aagim-ag* 'your snowshoes'

*gi-d-aagim-inaan-ag* 'our (inclusive) snowshoes'

*gi-d-aagim-ivaa* 'your (plural) snowshoe(s)'

*gi-d-aagim-ivaa-g* 'your (plural) snowshoes'

*o-d-aagim-an* 'his/her snowshoe(s)'

*o-d-aagim-ivaa-n* 'their snowshoe(s)'

**INANIMATE NOUNS:**

*jiimaan* 'canoe'

*ni-jiimaan* 'my canoe'

*ni-jiimaan-inaan* 'our (exclusive) canoe'

*ni-jiimaan-an* 'my canoes'

*ni-jiimaan-inaan-an* 'our (exclusive) canoes'

*gi-jiimaan* 'your canoe'

*gi-jiimaan-inaan* 'our (inclusive) canoe'

*gi-jiimaan-an* 'your canoe'

*gi-jiimaan-inaan-an* 'our (inclusive) canoes'

*gi-jiimaan-ivaa* [gidʒi:ma:njɔ:] 'your(plural) canoe(s)'<sup>1</sup>

*o-jiimaan-* 'his/her canoe'

*o-jiimaan-ivaa* [odʒi:ma:njɔ:] 'their canoe(s)'

*o-jiimaan-an* 'his/her canoes'

## 2.6 Verbs

Anishinaabemowin verbs vary with transitivity and animacy. Thus we have four basic types; the codes to be used here below are given in bold on the left (from Nichols and Nyholm 1995).

---

<sup>1</sup> This form seems to be used with either a singular or a plural meaning, though there may well be a form *gi-jiimaan-ivaa-n* 'your (plural) canoes', I have never heard it used, nor have I been successful in eliciting it. The same is true of the third person plural inanimate possessed nouns.

vai	(animate intransitive)	animate subject, no object <sup>1</sup> ,	<i>bagishin</i>	's/he falls'
vii	(inanimate intransitive)	inanimate subject, no object	<i>bagisin</i>	'it falls'
vta	(transitive animate)	animate subject, animate primary object <sup>2</sup>	<i>niwaabamaa</i>	'I see him/her'
vti	(transitive inanimate)	animate subject, inanimate object	<i>niwaabadaan</i>	'I see it'

As can be seen from the above, the animate and animate forms of verb stems are usually similar and in a few cases they may be the same, e.g. *izise* may be a *vii* meaning 'it happens' or a *vai* meaning 'to happen to someone', e.g. *ngii-izise* 'it happened to me'. Some verbs however have suppletive stems and the animate and inanimate forms bear little resemblance, e.g. *midido* 's/he is big', but *mishaa* 'it is big'.

Anishinaabemowin has various ways of changing the valency of verbs, i.e. of making a transitive verb intransitive or visa-versa. Some examples of this include causatives (with the suffix -'), reciprocals (with *-di*), reflexives (with *-dizo*), benefactives (with *-amaw*) etc. Another example, the detransitive suffix *-ige*, is discussed in 5.2.3 below.

Verbs may be in the independent, imperative or conjunct orders. The imperative and conjunct orders do not use personal prefixes; rather all information about the persons involved is contained in the ending. There are a few forms of the imperative including the simple imperative and the negative imperative; some dialects also have a delayed imperative. The independent order is used in main clauses, whilst the conjunct order is used in subordinate clauses, content questions (such as who, what, where, how, etc.) and

---

<sup>1</sup> There are a handful of verbs which are *vai* in form but take an object, e.g. *adaawe* 'to sell'. Such verbs are usually described as *vai + o*.

<sup>2</sup> *vta* verbs may have more than one object. In Anishinaabemowin the primary object is one to or for whom an action is done, often corresponding to the indirect object in English, e.g. *nimiinaa* 'I give him/her it'. In this case the verb is inflected for the primary object 'him/her' and not the thing given (secondary object), in this case 'it'.

in some instances in main clauses for complex stylistic reasons which will not be discussed here. A process known as “initial change” often accompanies the conjunct order. Under initial change, the vowel in the first syllable of the verb complex (including preverbs, see 2.6.1.1 ) undergoes a change governed by a specific pattern. Initial change is used for different reasons such as the marking of a relative clause. The following example shows the independent, independent negative, which employs the suffix *-sii* and conjunct forms of the vai *izhaa* ‘to go’. All forms are given for Algonquin which may differ slightly from other dialects (e.g. the suffix *-naawaa* in second person plural is as an alternative to *-m* , there is no */m/* before the final */g/* in the first person inclusive and exclusive plural conjunct and the third person conjunct forms have a */j/* where some other dialects have */d/*). Codes for each of these inflections are given on the left. Obviative forms use the code **3'** and the impersonal form used for an indefinite subject, often translated as ‘someone’ or ‘they’, is given the code **x** . The first row for example reads, ‘I go’, ‘I don't go’ and the conjunct form will have various meanings depending on usage, e.g. *giishpin ezhaayaan* ‘if I go’ or *megwaaj ezhaayaan* ‘when I go’. Imperatives, which in Algonquin use *gaawiin* (*gaan*, *gaa*) in the negative as opposed to *gego* in Saulteaux for example, are given in a separate table below. Inflections are in bold.

	INDEPENDENT		CONJUNCT
	(+)	(-)	
1 (I)	<i>nidizhaa</i>	<i>nidizhaasii</i>	<i>ezaayaan</i>
2 (you)	<i>gidizhaa</i>	<i>gidizhaasii</i>	<i>ezaayin</i>
3 (s/he)	<i>izhaa</i>	<i>izhaasii</i>	<i>ezaaj</i>
3' (the other)	<i>izhaawan</i>	<i>izhaasiivan</i>	<i>ezaanjin ezaajin</i> <sup>1</sup>
x (s.o)	<i>izhaanaaniwan</i> <sup>2</sup>	<i>ezaasiinaaniwag</i>	<i>ezaanaaniwag</i>
1p (we excl.)	<i>nidizhaamin</i>	<i>nidizhaasiimin</i>	<i>ezaayaag</i>
21 (we incl.)	<i>gidizhaamin</i>	<i>gidizhaasiimin</i>	<i>ezaayig</i>
2p (you pl.)	<i>gidizhaanaawaa</i>	<i>gidizhaasiinaawaa</i>	<i>ezaayeg</i>
or	<i>gidizhaam</i>	<i>gidizhaasiim</i>	
3p (they)	<i>izhaawag</i>	<i>izhaasiiwag</i>	<i>ezaawaaj</i>

#### IMPERATIVES

	(+) (go!)		(-) (don't go!)	
	(+)	(-)	(+)	(-)
2 (you)	<i>izhaan</i>	'go!'	<i>gaan izhaaken</i>	'don't go!'
2p (you pl.)	<i>izhaag</i>	'go! (you pl.)'	<i>gaan izhaakeg</i>	'don't go! (you pl.)'
21 (we incl.)	<i>izhaadaan</i>	'let's go!'	<i>gaan izhaasiidaan</i>	'let's not go!'

In addition there are four basic “modes”, viz. indicative; dubitative, which expresses some doubt about the event; preterit, which locates the action in a past or an unreal time; and preterit dubitative, which is used mostly in traditional stories or stories set in the remote past and often gives the flavor of “tradition has it that...”. The following table gives examples of each of these moods in the third person singular form of the *vai waabi* ‘to see’. The endings used to indicate each of these moods are in bold.

<sup>1</sup> As far as I can determine, these variants occur in free variation. The latter might be formed by the deletion of a nasal before an obstruent (2.8.1.2 and 3.2.2).

<sup>2</sup> Pronounced [ɪʒa:nɑ:njɔn] etc.

	INDEPENDENT		CONJUNCT
	(+)	(-)	
INDICATIVE	<i>waabi waabii</i> <sup>1</sup> 's/he sees'	<i>waabisii</i> 's/he doesn't see'	<i>waabij</i> 'if/when s/he sees'
DUBITATIVE	<i>waabidog</i> 's/he probably sees'	<i>waabisiidog</i> 's/he probably can't see'	<i>waabigwen</i> 'if/when s/he might see'
PRETERIT	<i>waabiiban</i> 's/he saw / would have seen'	<i>waabisiiban</i> 's/he didn't see / would not have seen'	<i>waabipan</i> 'if/ when s/he saw / would have seen'
PRETERIT DUBITATIVE	<i>waabigoban</i> 's/he saw / it is said that s/he saw'	<i>waabisiigoban</i> 's/he didn't see / it is said that s/he didn't see'	??

### 2.6.1 Person marking

The inflectional morphology of transitive verbs is based on a person hierarchy. Though logically speaking any object is either alive or not, i.e. animate or inanimate, languages in fact make various distinctions with regards to the degree of animacy of different types of beings. In English for example, human beings are more animate than animals, the latter usually receiving the pronoun 'it' unless an affectionate pet owner who is aware of their sex somehow "raises" their animacy by referring to them as 'he' or 'she'. Generally speaking, the first and second persons are the most animate, being followed by the third person; inanimates are of course the lowest in animacy. Algonquian languages,

<sup>1</sup> A final short vowel in third person forms often lengthens and we find both *waabi* and *waabii* 's/he sees'; as well as *waabidog* and *waabiidog* 's/he probably sees'.

unlike English, treat humans and other living things<sup>1</sup> as equal in animacy, whilst obviated participants are lower in animacy than proximate ones<sup>2</sup>. Simply put, the animacy hierarchy for Algonquian languages is as follows...

$$2/1 > 3 > 3' > 0$$

Thus if the subject is higher in animacy (i.e. further left on above schema) than the object, direct forms are used. Direct forms occur where the first or second person is the subject and a third person is the object or where a third person is acting upon an obviated third person and use the suffix *-aa*, known as the direct theme marker. On the other hand, if the subject is lower in animacy than the object, inverse forms are used. Inverse forms occur where a third person is the subject and the first or second person is the object or where an obviated third person is acting upon a proximate third person and use the suffix *-ig*, known as the inverse theme marker, e.g.

<i>nivaabamaa</i>	'I see him/her'	<i>owaabamaan</i>	'S/he sees him/her(the other one)'
<i>nivaabamig</i>	'S/he sees me'	<i>owaabamigoon</i>	'S/he (the other one) sees him/her'

Verbs are inflected for subject and object with a combination of prefixes and suffixes in the independent order and by suffixes in the conjunct order. Verbs are inflected as negative with the suffix *-sii* in the independent. In Algonquin, unlike some other dialects of Anishinaabemowin, there is no negative inflection in the conjunct, negation being indicated by a particle *agvaa* (often pronounced [*aga:*]).

---

<sup>1</sup> Animate and inanimate are grammatical categories in Algonquian languages and as such some things which are technically animate are not animate in the language, whilst some inanimate things are treated as animate, e.g. *waabigonii* 'flower' is inanimate whilst *dewe'igan* 'drum' is animate. (see 2.5)

<sup>2</sup> Rhodes 1994a:432 refers to this as "High topic rank animates > low topic rank animates"

The following paradigm, split over two pages (singular object on p25 and plural object on p26), is for the vta /*waabam-*/ 'to see s.o'. The subject is given in horizontal rows and the object in vertical columns, e.g. the forms for 1-2 are *giwaabamin* 'I see you', *giwaabamisinoon* 'I don't see you' and *waabaminan* 'if/when I see you' etc. In the case of third person objects only one column is used, the object will be obviative (3') if matched against a proximate subject (3) and vice-versa, e.g. 3-3' = *owaabamaan* 's/he sees the other' , 3'-3 = *owaabamigoon* 'the other sees him/her'. The column labeled **x** here indicates passive forms, e.g. **x-1** *niwaabamigoo* 'I am seen'. Three forms are given, the positive indicative, the negative indicative (accompanied by the negator *gaaviiin*) and finally the conjunct. Forms separated by '/' are alternatives. Inflectional affixes are given in bold.

	1	2	3
1		giwaabamin giwaabamisinoon waabaminaan	niwaabamaa niwaabamaasii waabamag
2	giwaabamizhinan giwaabamisii / giwaabamishii waabamiyin / waabamizhiyin		giwaabamaa giwaabamaasii waabamaj
3	niwaabamig niwaabamigosii waabamizhij	giwaabamig giwaabamigosii waabamik	owaabamaan owaabamaasiin waabamaajin
3			owaabamigoon owaabamigosiin waabamigojin
x	niwaabamigoo niwaabamigoosiin waabamigooyaan / waabamigwiyaan	giwaabamigoo giwaabamigoosiin waabamigoowin / waabamigooyin	waabamaaganii waabamaaganiisiin waabamaaganiiwij
1 p		giwaabaminim giwaabamisinoonim waabaminagog	niwaabamaanaan niwaabamaasiinaan waabamaayaag
2 l			giwaabamaanaan giwaabamaasiinaan waabamaayig
2 p	giwaabamizhim giwaabamisiim waabamiyeg / waabamizhiyeg		giwaabamaawaa giwaabamaasiiwaa waabamaayeg
3 p	niwaabamigoog niwaabamigosiig waabamizhiwaa	giwaabamigoog giwaabamigosiig waabamik	owaabamaawaan owaabamaasiimaan waabamaawaajin

1p	2l	2p	3p
		giwaabaminim giwaabamsinoonim waabaminagog	niwaabamaag niwaabamaasiig waabamagwaa
giwaabamizhinaam giwaabamishinaam waabamiyaag / waabamizhiyaag			giwaabamaag giwaabamaasiig waabamadwaa
niwaabamigonaan niwaabamigosiinaan waabaminig	giwaabamigonaan giwaabamigosiinaan waabamigoyig	giwaabamigowaa giwaabamigosiwaa waabamigoyeg	owaabamaan owaabamaasiin waabamaawaajin
			owaabamigoon owaabamigosiin waabamigowaajin
niwaabamigoomin niwaabamigoosiimin waabamigowiyaag / waabamigooyaag	giwaabamigoomin giwaabamigoosiimin waabamigowiyig / waabamigooyig	giwaabamigoom giwaabamigoosiim waabamigowiyeg / waabamigooyeg	waabamaaganiiwag waabamaaganiisiiwag waabamaaganiiwaaj
		giwaabaminim giwaabamisinoonim waabaminagog	niwaabamaanaanig niwaabamaasiinaanig waabamag(w)aag
			giwaabamaanaanig giwaabamaasiinaanig waabamaagij
giwaabamizhinaam giwaabamishinaam waabamiyaag / waabamizhiyaag			giwaabamaawaa(g) giwaabamaasii(g) waabamadwaa
niwaabamigonaanig niwaabamigosiinaanig waabaminag	giwaabamigonaanig giwaabamigosiinaanig waabamigoyig	giwaabamigowaag giwaabamigosiwaag waabamigoyeg	owaabamaawaan owaabamaasiimaan waabamaawaajin

## 2.6.2 Preverbs

Preverbs are added before verb stems and after personal prefixes, if these are present. They add different shades of meaning to the verb. Several preverbs may be used together and when this happens they follow a specific order. Nichols and Nyholm (1995) divide preverbs into four types, viz. “tense/aspect etc.” (pv1) , “direction” (pv2) , “relative” (pv3) and “lexical” (pv4). There are however some differences in the ordering of preverbs in different dialects of Anishinaabemowin. In this writing system preverbs are separated from the verb stem by a hyphen. Some examples of each category are given below, preverbs are underlined.

<i><u>giga</u>-izhaa</i>	you will go ( <i>ga-</i> pv1 ‘future tense’)
<i>mbi-gi<u>we</u></i>	I come home ( <i>bi-</i> pv2 ‘direction towards speaker’)
<i><u>izhi</u>-(bi)maadizi</i>	S/he lives a certain way ( <i>izhi-</i> pv3 ‘thus’)
<i>ngichi-baapinan</i>	I laugh very hard ( <i>gichi-</i> pv4 ‘greatly, big’)
<i><u>ogii-dazhi-gagwe-ozhitoon</u></i>	He tried to make it there ( <i>gii-</i> pv1 ‘past tense’ , <i>dazhi-</i> pv3 ‘in a certain place’ and <i>gagwe-</i> pv4 ‘try to’)

## 2.7 Particles

There are a host of different types of particles in Algonquin. These may be adverbial in nature such as *moozhag* ‘often’ ; emphatic such as *sii* and *maa*; focus particles such as *megwaaj* ‘when’, *mii* and *dash* (discussed in 4.), interrogatives such as *aagonen* ‘who/what’, *apiich* ‘when’, *aadi* ‘where, what’; dubitatives such as *adogwen* ‘I don’t know!’, *agwendog* or *agwenshidog* ‘I don’t know whom’, *aadidog* ‘I don’t know

where/what, *apiichidog* ‘I don’t know when, *aa(go)dogwendog* ‘I don’t know what’ etc. The most common demonstrative particles are as follows...

	ANIMATE SINGULAR	ANIMATE PLURAL	INANIMATE SINGULAR	INANIMATE PLURAL
NEAR (this, these)	<i>awe, awedi, awemaa, ahaw awedimaa, a'a.</i>	<i>wenag, awemaag, ahag, ahamaag</i>	<i>wedi, wedimaa, i'e, i'emaa, edi, i'i</i>	<i>i'enan, wedoon</i>
AT ARM'S LENGTH	<i>awedi, awedimaa</i>	<i>wenag, ahag</i>	<i>i'edi, i'edimaa owedi, owedimaa</i>	<i>i'enan, wedoon</i>
FAR (that, those)	<i>osawedi, osawedimaa, sawedi</i>	<i>osa'enag</i>	<i>osi'edi, osi'emaa, osi'edimaa, sedi, sedimaa</i>	<i>osi'enan, osi'edoon</i>

There are two emphatic suffixes *-maa* and *-di*, which can be used independently or together in Kitigânik Algonquin. Other Algonquin dialects prefer the *-maa* suffix and do not use forms as *awedimaa*. There is also an emphatic particle *maa*, e.g. *awden dash maa* ‘now look what happened!’, *gizhigaabam dash maa* ‘look at him!’ and *waabam dash maa* ‘now see him!’. This particle can also be used on it’s own, e.g. *maa!* ‘sh, listen! (I hear something)’. In addition there is *omaa* ‘here’, *imaa* ‘there’ *owidi* ‘over here’ and *iwidi* or *awidi* ‘over there’. In Kitigânik Algonquin, these can also be emphasized with *-maa*, e.g. *imaamaa*, however the *-di* suffix is preferred in Lac Simon for example, *imaadi* ‘here!’.

As can be seen from the above *-os* is a common prefix in Algonquin, indicating a separation in space or time, e.g. *waabag* ‘tomorrow’, *oswaabag* ‘day after tomorrow’, *onaago* ‘yesterday’, *osnaago* ‘day before yesterday’; *nekenaa* ‘in that direction, on that side’, *osnekenaa* ‘on the other side’, etc.

## **2.8 Features of Algonquin**

The following is a brief discussion on some of the features that distinguish Algonquin from other dialects of Anishinaabemowin. A few points such as differences in the use of the epenthetic *-d-* and the lack of a separate set of negative inflections in the conjunct mode, have already been discussed here above and will not be commented on further here.

### **2.8.1 Algonquin and Proto-Algonquian**

This section outlines a few of the ways in which certain Proto-Algonquin phonemes and clusters have different reflexes in Algonquin than in other dialects.

#### **2.8.1.1 Fortis consonants**

The Algonquin reflexes of Proto-Algonquian *\*hC* and *?C* (as well as some other combinations such as *\*cp*, *\*xp*, *\*θp*, *\*xk*, *\*θk* etc.) are fortis consonants (*CC*) not pre-aspirated consonants (*<sup>h</sup>C*) as in some other dialects such as Severn. A few examples can be found in 2.6.1.3 below.

### 2.8.1.2 Proto-Algonquian \*nC

The Algonquin reflex of Proto-Algonquian \*nC is C, (not nC as in other dialects). There are words where vowel deletion results in a surface nC cluster however, such as *inendam* ‘to think in a certain way’ from \*eθe:lentamwa, where the underlined short vowel and nasal have been deleted. The Ojibwe forms quoted below are taken from Nichols and Nyholm 1995.

<u>*PA</u>	<u>OJIBWE</u>	<u>ALGONQUIN</u>	
*wiimpyewi	wiimbaa	wiibaa	‘it is hollow’
*piintwikeewa	biindige	biidige	‘s/he enters’
*pankihšimwa	bangishin	bagishin	‘s/he falls’
*neθenčyi	nininj	ninijii	‘my hand’
*wensowa	onzo	ozo	‘it boils’

### 2.8.1.3 Nouns ending in /ii/

Many Algonquin nouns end in /ii/ in their singular forms in contrast with other dialects which end in a consonant or /i/ (but where the long vowel appears with the addition of suffixes). These forms usually derive from word final \*Cy (first two examples below) or \*iwa (next two examples) or from the Proto Algonquian final for inanimate nouns \*i (last two examples). Valentine (1994:142) attributes the former to back formations. The latter two examples may be an extension of this pattern by analogy...

<u>*PA</u>	<u>OJIBWE</u>	<u>ALGONQUIN</u>	
<i>*aʔlapyɑ</i>	<i>asab</i>	<i>asabii</i>	'net'
<i>*nepoopyi</i>	<i>naboob</i>	<i>naboobii</i>	'soup'
<i>*elenyiwa</i>	<i>inini</i>	<i>ininii</i>	'man'
<i>*waawaas̄kehš̄iwa</i>	<i>waawaashkeshi</i>	<i>waawaashkeshii</i>	'deer'
<i>*mehš̄i</i>	<i>mishi</i>	<i>mishii</i>	'firewood'
<i>*waapikwani</i>	<i>waabigwan</i>	<i>waabigonii</i>	'flower'

Other examples include *abwii* 'paddle', *akii* 'earth/land', *asinii* 'stone', *azaadii* 'poplar', *gaakaagii* 'raven', *mokomii* 'ice' (notice there seems to be an assimilation of the first vowel to the second, also possibly the affect of rounding in proximity to /k/ and /w/... compare Ojibwe *mikwan*), *nibii* 'water', *zhigobii* 'fir', *zhigosii* 'weasel', *ziibii* 'river' etc.

A further extension of this feature is found in pronouns, particles and numbers ending in /i/ which are very often pronounced [i:] e.g. *awedi* [ɔdi:] 'that one'. *azhi* [aʒi:] 'already', *zhaagidisi* [ʒaagidisi:] 'nine', etc. Piggot (1978:171) noted that the /i:/ final had been extended to a few verbs in the Rapide Sept dialect, e.g. *mashkawizii* 's/he is strong' (PA *\*mashkawesiwa*) however Nichols and Nyholm give the same form in Minnesota Ojibwe with a final long /ii/ as is also the case in Kitigânik where the form is *nimashkwizii* "I am strong". The lengthening of the final vowel does seem to have occurred in the Kitigânik form *nzaagozii* 'I am weak' (*nizhaagozii*), however, the example *aanimizii* 's/he is miserable' given by Piggott occurs with a short /i/ in Ojibwe as it does in Kitigânik (where it has the slightly different meaning 's/he finds it difficult'). Other examples not mentioned by Piggott include the seemingly related words *niibwii* 'to

marry' and *naaniibwii* 'to stand' where the final vowel is long in Kitigânik Algonquin unlike in Nipissing, for example, where the latter is *naaniibawi*.

## 2.8.2 Phonology

Algonquin phonology does not differ markedly from other dialects though there are a few areas worth noting. Devoicing of initial and final obstruents is discussed in 2.4.2.

### 2.8.2.1 Algonquin semivowels

Much has been written on alternations between *wa* and *o* and *wi* and *o* in different dialects. Algonquin shows some variation in this regard, i.e. both forms may be accepted, e.g. *wanishkaa* or *onishkaa* 's/he gets up' and *waniike* or *oniike* 's/he forgets'. It is my impression that the variants in *o* of the above are more common. In some other words, however, I have only ever heard *o* e.g. *dagoshin* (not *dagwishin*) 's/he arrives' *bezhigon* (not *bezhigwan*) 'the same as'.

In addition to the above /w/ often seems to combine with preceding vowel to produce [ɔ] especially where followed by a consonant e.g. *awdi* [ɔdi:] 'that one', *ngawebinaa* [ŋgɔ.e:bma:] or [ŋgɔwe:bma:] 'I will throw it away'. This may occur when the /w/ precedes a vowel, e.g. *zagaswaa* [zagasɔ:] 's/he smokes'. A /w/ and a preceding /i/, may surface as [j], e.g. *wiisininaaniwan* [wi:snina:njɔn] 'someone's eating / there's eating going on' and *odoodaabaaniwaa* [odo:da:ba:njɔ:] 'their car'.

There is also a strong tendency for /w/ to be deleted either between a consonant and a vowel or between two vowels, sometimes surfacing as a glottal stop (written here as ' in this latter case). In some cases the /w/ is very rarely pronounced, in other cases this deletion seems optional e.g. *megaa* /*megwaal* 'while', *gii'e* /*gi'we* 's/he goes home' and *nii-izhaa* /*niwii-izhaa* 'I want to go', etc. Where other dialects have *-awe* or *-iwe*, Algonquin often has *-e*, e.g. *akwaade* 'to climb' (compare Ojibwe *akwaandawe*) and *bimakine* 'to make tracks along', which Piggot and Grafstein (1983) recorded as *makiniwe*. In a similar vein, a *y* preceded by a short vowel in other dialects is not always present in Algonquin, e.g. *waabwaan* 'blanket' (compare to *waabowayaan* in Ojibwe).

There are many words in other dialects which have a vowel followed by a glottal stop, a syllable which is often deleted in Algonquin, e.g. *zaga'am* 'to go out' is frequently realized as [sagam] and *ozhibii'ige* 'to write' usually becomes *ozhibiige*. Algonquin often has *e* or *ii* where other dialects have *a'i*, *a'ii* or *ay* as in the following examples.

<u>OJIBWE</u>	<u>ALGONQUIN</u>	
<i>mazina'igan</i>	<i>mazinegan</i> <i>maziniigan'</i>	'book'
<i>ma'iingan</i>	<i>megan</i> <i>mwegan</i>	'wolf'
<i>inday</i>	<i>nde</i>	'my dog'

### 2.8.2.2 Algonquin centralized and deleted vowels

Centralized short unstressed vowels is a feature of Algonquin (but not Nipissing), see 2.5.1 above. Note also that short unstressed vowels may also be deleted, especially

---

<sup>1</sup> The apparent alteration between *e* and *ii* is found in several words, e.g. *giivashk* / *geyashk* 'seagull': *giitakizine* / *getakizine* 'to take one's shoe's off'. The underlying vowel is probably /ii/ in these cases which has undergone a lowering rule.

between obstruents. e.g. *wiijge /wiijige/* ‘friend’. In addition to the deletion of short unstressed vowels, a consonant followed by a short unstressed vowel may also be deleted, especially when the vowel deletion would otherwise result in two adjacent homorganic consonants, e.g. (see also 3.5.3)

<i>mobatoo /bimibatool/</i> ‘s/he runs along’	( two labials m + b )
<i>niwaamaa /niwaabamaa/</i> ‘I see him/her’ etc.	
<i>kina /gakina/</i> ‘all’	(two velars k + g )
<i>naazh nanaazh</i> ‘until’	(two dentals n + n)

The deleted syllable sometimes contains a consonant which is not homorganic to the following one, e.g. *niwaadaan /niwaabadaan/* ‘I see it’, where we find a labial preceding a dental. In some instances a vowel and the following consonant may be deleted, e.g. [nima:ma:] for *niminaamaa/* ‘I smell him’.

### 2.8.3 Verbal morphology and morphophonemy

Since verb morphology is a significant area in the classification of Ojibwe dialects, it is worth making special note of a few areas where Algonquin differs from other dialects.

#### 2.8.3.1 Intransitive inflectional morphology

First and Second person singular forms of animate intransitive verbs take the (usually) optional ending *-nan* on most verbs which have a final short vowel in their stem (underlined below). If this suffix is not used, the stem final short vowel deletes as in other dialects, e.g. *nidabinan* ‘I am at home’ but not \**nidab*; *gidanishinaabemnan* or

*gidanishinaabem* ‘you speak Anishinaabemowin’; whilst *nivviisin* ‘I am eating’ but not \**nviisininan*. As can be seen from these examples usage of this suffix varies with different lexical items as well as from speaker to speaker, however most speakers seem to prefer to use this suffix on the vast majority of verbs. Note that this suffix is never used if the verb stem ends in a long vowel.

The second person plural ending for animate intransitive verbs in the independent mode is most commonly *-naawaa* (pronounced [na:ʔa:] in Kitigānik), however *-m* is also used on occasion with some words, e.g. *giwaabim* or *giwaabinaawaa* ‘you (pl) see’ and *giwaabisiim* or *giwaabisiinaawaa* ‘you (pl) don’t see’. The use of the *-naawaa* final in this position is unique to Algonquin and Severn. Algonquin also has an “impersonal” ending *-naaniwan*, pronounced [na:njɔn] (*-naaniwag* in conjunct) which compares in usage to the final *-m* in other dialects, e.g. *nigamonaaniwan* ‘someone’s singing’ or ‘they’re singing (unspecific)’. Compare this to Saulteaux *nigamom* ‘there’s singing going on’.

Third person conjunct endings for intransitives have a *-j* in Algonquin (as well as Severn and Nipissing) where other dialects have *-d*, such as in example in 2.6 above.

Many intransitive inanimate verbs form their plurals in *-noon*, which Daviault (1986:443) analyses as /*nwan*/, e.g. *mishaa* ‘it is big’, *mishaanoon* ‘they are big (inanimate)’.

### 2.8.3.2 Transitive inflectional morphology

Transitive animate independent verbs where the subject is second person and the object is first person involve the theme sign *-izhi-* in most instances, differing from the *-i*

found in most other dialects. However there are several alternate forms where either *-i* or *-izhi-* may be used in the conjunct, e.g. *waabamizhiyin* or *waabamiyin* ‘if/when you see me’. The Algonquin form differs from the Severn *-ihshi* only in regard to the “voicing” (i.e. lenis as opposed to fortis) of the sibilant, however this theme sign is fortis in negative forms, possibly as a result of combining with the negative suffix *-sii*. Forms given in brackets below are also occasionally heard...

- |         |                                      |                         |                                      |                             |
|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (2-1)   | <i>giwaabamizhinan</i>               | <i>giwaabamishii</i>    | ( <i>giwaabamisii</i> <sup>1</sup> ) | ‘you see/don’t see me’      |
| (2-1p)  | <i>giwaabamizhinaam</i> <sup>2</sup> | <i>giwaabamishinaam</i> |                                      | ‘you see/don’t see us’      |
| (2p-1)  | <i>giwaabamizhim</i>                 | <i>giwaabamishiim</i>   | ( <i>giwaabamisiim</i> )             | ‘you (pl) see/don’t see me’ |
| (2p-1p) | <i>giwaabamizhinaam</i>              | <i>giwaabamishinaam</i> |                                      | ‘you (pl) see/don’t see us’ |

In addition to the contractions mentioned in 2.8.2.1, Algonquin also makes contractions across morpheme boundaries, as do some other dialects. One example of this is the reduction of the sequence *aw + i* to *aa*, thus */ni + wiidamaw + igo + naan/ > [niwi:dama:gonan]* ‘s/he tells us’. Furthermore, corresponding to the lack of an obviative plural suffix on nouns (see 2.8.4.1), there is likewise no obviative plural marking in the verbal morphology, thus *owaabamaawaan* can mean either ‘they see him/her’ or ‘they see them’ (dialects with an obviative plural suffix have a form *owaabamaawaa* ‘they see them’).

---

<sup>1</sup> Younger speakers occasionally produce more transparent forms such as *giwaabamishisii*, where the negative suffix *-sii* and the theme sign *-ishi* are not combined.

<sup>2</sup> There is probably variation amongst Algonquin dialects since Piggott (1978:176) gives *giwaabamizimin* & Rhodes and Todd (1981:57) gives *giwaabaminaam*.

## 2.8.4 Nominal inflectional morphology

A lesser number of the features of nominal inflectional morphology are used to classify Ojibwe dialects.

### 2.8.4.1 Obviation

Algonquin (unlike Sauteaux, Northwestern Ojibwe and Central Ojibwe) has no separate suffix for obviative plural, nor is there special verbal agreement for obviative plural. However, unlike many other dialects, Algonquin does mark obviation on inanimate nouns with the suffix *-ni*, e.g.

*ogii-waabamaan zhiishiiban*      ‘S/he saw (a/some) duck.’

*miigwaamni ogii-ozhitoonaawaa*      ‘They made a house/houses.’

The inanimate obviative suffix is not used on nouns prefixed with *o-*.

### 2.8.4.2 Locatives

Algonquin and Severn, unlike other dialects of Anishinaabemowin, have two distinct locative suffixes, viz. *-(i)g* and *-(i)kaag*. The former indicates ‘in/to a place’, the latter indicates ‘all along/throughout/all within a place’ and is referred to as a “distributive locative” by J.D Nichols (personal communication), e.g.

*odaabaanig*      ‘in/to/from the sled/car’

*odaabaan(i)kaag*      ‘in/all along the sled/car’

Unlike in other dialects such as Saulteaux and Southwestern Ojibwe, the locative is not used in Algonquin to mark an oblique type case on nouns in comparative expressions...

Saulteaux:	<i>amikong izhinaagozi</i>	's/he looks like a beaver'
Algonquin:	<i>amik izhinaagozi</i>	's/he looks like a beaver'
	<i>*amikog izhinaagozi</i>	(ungrammatical in Algonquin)

#### 2.8.4.3 Diminutives and pejoratives

Algonquin has several forms of the diminutive suffix, viz. *-(e)sh*, *-shesh* and *-chesh* which differ from the nasalized forms *-(e)ns* in other dialects such as Nipissing, Saulteaux etc. The Algonquin diminutive suffix should not be confused with the pejorative suffix *-ish* in other dialects. The Algonquin pejorative suffix is *-shkiish*.

Saulteaux:	<i>odaabaanens</i>	'little sled/car'	<i>odaabaanish</i>	'no good sled/car'	
Algonquin:	<i>odaabaanesh</i>	<i>odaabaanshesh</i>	'little sled/car'	<i>odaabaanshkiish</i>	'no good sled/car'

### 3. PHONOLOGICAL AND MORPHOPHONEMIC CHANGE

There are not a large number of immediately perceivable differences between the way younger and older speakers pronounce Algonquin, however closer examination reveals a few areas where changes seem to be developing.

#### 3.1 Vowels

##### 3.1.1 Short vowel deletion

Elder speakers frequently delete weak short vowels in a pattern similar to the Odaawaa dialect (see 2.4.3). Vowel deletion is clearly present in younger speech within a stem, e.g. *(ni)wiijige* pronounced [niwi:ɔ̃ʒe:] or [niwi:tʃʒe:] ‘my friend’. However there are situations where the addition of prefixes may alter the stress pattern of a word and subsequently affect vowel deletion. In such cases, younger speakers often retain the vowel deletion pattern of the bare stem, i.e. they do not delete vowels in accordance with the stress pattern created by the addition of prefixes. In the following example and here below AS = adult speech and YS = the speech of children and young adults.

AS:	<i>gbiskaa</i>	‘s/he stops (walking)’	<i>ngibskaa</i>	[ŋgɪpsɪka:]	‘I stop’
YS:	<i>g(i)biskaa</i>		<i>ngibiskaa</i>		

Younger speakers may delete the first vowel (shown in brackets above) in third person forms since it would be unstressed in this case. It has been suggested to me however, that they never delete the second vowel and that they always retain an ‘sk’

cluster, unlike older speakers. Despite these innovations in their own speech, younger speakers appear to have no problem understanding the adult forms.

### 3.1.2 Rounding assimilation

Rounding assimilation is found in several words Kitigânik Algonquin where /a/ or /i/ occurs in proximity to /o/ or /oo/ and/or to labials and velars. Some examples include the word *mokomii* ‘ice’ (compare Ojibwe *mikwam*), *mobatoo* ‘s/he runs’ (compare to Ojibwe *bimibatoo*), [moko] for /mako/ ‘bear’ and [odomino] for /odamino/ ‘s/he plays’. This phenomenon seems most widespread in the speech of young to middle aged speakers.

### 3.1.3 Word final *ii*

As discussed in 2.7.1.3 above, many Algonquin nouns have a word final /ii/. In younger speech words ending in /ii/ are often lengthened as a seeming extension of this pattern. The most noticeable example of this is in the demonstrative particles, e.g. [ɔdi:] is commonly heard for both *awedi* ‘over there’ and *awidi* ‘that one over there’.

## 3.2 Consonants

### 3.2.1 Sibilants

Palatalisation of *d* to *j* has occurred in several Algonquin words before a high vowel or a short unstressed vowel, which is therefore centralized and usually pronounced

as [ʃ], e.g. *njoojoosh(im)* ‘my breast’ (compare to Ojibwe *indoodooshim*) and *ajijamoosh* ‘squirrel’ (compare to Ojibwe *ajidamoo*). In addition there are some words where two pronunciations exist, the palatalized form being most common among younger speakers, e.g. *wiidigoo* and *wiijigoo* ‘wiidigoo’ (windigo). In addition palatalization occurs in rapid speech in places where it would not in careful speech, examples from the texts include [amtʃigo:ʒi:] for *amitigoozhii* ‘Frenchman’, [wi:ɖʒimoʃɪn] for *wiidamoshin* ‘tell me’ and [ɔɖʒi:] for *awedi* ‘that one’.

Variation in the pronunciation of sibilants is common in younger speech. There is an apparent optional neutralization in place of articulation of sibilants in certain environments e.g. /*zhiishike*/ ‘s/he urinates’ also pronounced as [ʒhi:ʒke] on occasion. This does in fact seem to be a general tendency for /shk/ to be realized as [sk]. Sometimes a sibilant seems to cause assibilation of other obstruents in non-adjacent syllables, e.g. *Inaanoodaagozi* ‘s/he is heard’ is realized on one occasion as [na:ɪno:ʒa:gozi] , where the final /z/ seems to cause the previous /d/ to be realized as [z].

Where deletion of a short vowel causes a stop to be followed by a fricative, younger speakers often produce an affricate, e.g. the preverb *dazhi-* ‘to/in a place’ is frequently realized as [ʃi-].

Particles such as *dash*, *ashij* and *sa* are frequently phonetically reduced and attached to the preceding word. Examples from these recordings include *agwaas* (*agwaa* – *sa*) ‘not to...’ and *omaas* (*omaa* + *dash/sa* ?) ‘here’ etc. Sometimes particles attach to the front of a word beginning with a vowel, e.g. *chawdi* (*dash* + *awdi*) ‘that one’.



## NATIVE WORDS : \*L

*jiikiloo\** 'blackbird' /*jiikinool\**, (*n*)*deligom* '(my) mucous' /*denigom*/,  
*maalaadizi* 'be ugly' /*maanaadizi*/

also: *alegabashaagan\** 'pants', *bloogoz*i 'to be baggy', *bloogidaase* 'to have on loose pants', *bloogwegan* 'to have on loose clothes', etc.

\* words marked \* were also recorded by Gilstrap in 1977

Stories have been related to me suggesting that words with a substitution of [l] for /n/ were not understood by all members of the community thirty or forty years ago. Though definitely a lexical phenomenon, /n/ > [l] seems to only be found where there is a preceding metrically weak short vowel (which is often deleted), or a stem initial long vowel, as indicated in rule below.

$$/n/ > [l] / \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \nabla \\ \#(C)V: \end{array} \right\} \text{ \_\_\_\_\_\_ } \quad (\text{lexically determined})$$

Though some elder members of the community have suggested that this phenomenon stems from English (note that stops followed by nasals are not legal onset clusters in English though stops followed by laterals are), the phenomenon of n deletion noted in 3.2.2 above suggests that there is a tendency to keep the velum in one place rather than opening and shutting it. In that sense there may be some phonetic motivation for the [l] realization of /n/, especially in close proximity to oral stops.

### 3.2.4 Stops

Young children sometimes aspirate word initial stops which are devoiced in Algonquin e.g. [p<sup>h</sup>a:nima:] for /*baanimaal*/, [k<sup>h</sup>o:kɔm] for /*gookom*/. In this later case I

have also heard [nik<sup>h</sup>o:kɔm] for /ngookom/ ‘my grandmother’, in fact, my conversations with some speakers suggested that the [ŋgo:kɔm] pronunciation is reserved for the meaning ‘my wife’ whereas [niko:kɔm] clearly signifies ‘my grandmother’. I do not know if all speakers make this distinction however. Aspiration might be construed as influence from English, though the same phenomenon can be noted in emphatic utterances in adult speech e.g. /gaal/ > [k<sup>h</sup>a:] ‘no!’.

/p/ is sometimes realized as [k] before weak short vowels, e.g. [no:kimik] for *noopimig*, [ishkimik] for *ishpimig* ‘in the sky’ etc. In fact, in the above examples the whole /p<sup>h</sup>/ syllable may even be reduced to a glottal stop, viz. [no:ʔmik] and [ishʔmik].

Middle aged speakers also make this substitution. Most speakers do not delete this syllable entirely however (as in examples in 2.8.2.2), perhaps because /p/ may be treated as a geminate or because of the contrast in voicing between /p/ and /m/ (though contrast in voicing does not seem to have this effect elsewhere).

### 3.3 Semivowels

#### 3.3.1 w

The Algonquin tendency to delete /w/ has been discussed in 2.8.2.1 above, however here again we notice that there are some signs of an extension of this phenomenon, in that there are forms where older speakers often retain the /w/ whereas younger speakers seldom do so, e.g. *miigwaam* (/miigiwaam/) ‘house’ > [mi:ga:m] , *agwaa* ‘not to...’ > [aga:] .

A further example of the deletion of /w/ is shown in the plural, obviative, locative and diminutive forms of some words that have an underlying /w/ in their stem, which does not surface in the singular form (known as Cw stems<sup>1</sup>). When suffixes are added to such words, this /w/ combines with the vowel in the suffix to produce *o*, however this is not always the case for younger speakers. The following example concerns the plural and obviative forms of the word /*moozw*/ ‘moose’, *mooz* in the singular (/w/ is deleted by regular phonological rule in this environment).

/moozw+ag/	AS: moozoog	YS: moozag
/moozw+an/	moozoon	moozan

In a similar vain, a final /w/ in some bound morphemes does not always surface...

/niizhw+aabik/	AS: niizhwaabik	YS: niizh(w)aabik	‘two dollars’
----------------	-----------------	-------------------	---------------

There is however some precedent for this in words such as *minendam* ‘to be happy’ (compare to *minwendam* in Ojibwe).

### 3.4 Personal Prefixes

Younger speakers can be observed to occasionally omit personal prefixes, there being a whole string of examples from these recordings. The examples listed below are

---

<sup>1</sup> It is interesting to note that a few Cw stems, whose singular forms end in *g* or *n* for animate and inanimate nouns respectively, have undergone a reanalysis in Algonquin whereby the singular form has become the plural form, e.g. *aade* / *aadeg* ‘crow /crows’ (compare *aandeg* / *aandegwag* in Ojibwe) and *waw* / *wawan* ‘egg / eggs’ (compare *wawan* / *wawanoon* in Ojibwe). This latter form does occur in some other dialects such as Nipissing.

all verbs (see 6.2 for nouns); the omitted personal prefix is written in brackets. The first set all involve the omission of the first person prefix whereas the second set involve the deletion of the third person prefix.

<i>(n)gii-wiidamig</i>	'he told me'
<i>(m)baapimin</i>	'we laughed'
<i>(n)gii-nda-ganoonaa</i>	'I went to call him'
<i>(n)gii-goshkozinan</i>	'I woke up'
<i>(ni)maagomig</i>	'he bit me'
<i>(n)gii-gichi-ashamaa</i>	'I fed him a great deal'
<i>(ndo)oji-nadatowaasiin</i>	'I didn't listen to her'
<i>(o)gii-bijimaadaan</i>	'he smelt it'
<i>(o)gii-nda-moozhaginaan</i>	'he picked it up'
<i>(o)gii-aapizhi'aan</i>	'she changed him'
<i>(o)gii-baaskizaan</i>	'he shot at him'
<i>bagii (od)amowaan</i>	'he ate a little of him'
<i>(o)gii-maagonaan</i>	'he pressed it'
<i>(o)gii-odaapinamaan</i>	'he picked it up'
<i>gaa (odo)oji-waabamaasiin</i>	'he didn't see him'
<i>sand (ogii-)atoon otentkaag</i>	'she put sand in her tent'
<i>(o)gichi-gizhigabamaan</i> (promptly corrected to <i>ogichi-...</i> )	'he stared at him'

Deletion of the second person prefix is much rarer than of the first and third person prefixes. This is probably because the first and second person forms often contain the same endings (at least in the independent) with only the prefix altering. It would appear that many speakers always pronounce the second person prefix; however if the context is sufficient to suggest that a first person is involved, the *ni-* prefix may be

omitted. In this way no confusion between first and second persons ensues. Third person endings often differ from the first two persons and here again the omission of the third person prefix *o-* does not seem to pose any problems in understanding for the listener.

Older speakers will delete a personal prefix in certain environments, e.g. *o-* >  $\emptyset$  \_\_ w e.g. [wa:bama:n] 'he sees him'; they also delete the unstressed vowel in the prefix which may result in the prefix being somewhat difficult to hear, e.g. [ˈdɪʒɑː] 'I go', [ˈbɑːpɪnɑːn] 'you laugh'. Thus the deletion of personal prefixes thus seems phonetically motivated, since /gi-/ becomes [k-], the voiceless stop may often be more perceivable since it contrasts with the first phoneme of the verb (which will be obligatorily voiced). The prefixes *n(i)-* and *o-*, on the other hand, seem more likely to undergo morphophonemic change, including deletion. It should also be noted that prefix deletion is quite systematic and represents an innovation that does not seem to compromise understanding. Furthermore, children are perfectly capable of using these prefixes in slow speech or where context requires it.

### 3.5 Metathesis

Metathesis is a common phenomenon in Algonquin and has been noted in other Algonquian languages. Metathesis is not necessarily restricted to the speech of younger children, some metathesized forms being common even for middle aged speakers, e.g. *bagishkizhaan* 'chopped meat' is often metathesized to *gabishkizhaan*. Examples of metathesis which I have only heard from children include *ngibadinaa* for *mbagidinaa* 'I allow him', *ngibadinaan* for *mbagidinaan* 'I put it down', *googiiske* for *giigooske* 'I

(process) fish', *gazaswaa* for *zagaswaa* 's/he smokes' etc. Note that /g/ is frequently the onset of a metathesized syllable, especially when preceded by /b/.

### 3.6 Morphophonemics

#### 3.6.1 The obviative suffix

The obviative suffix for animates *-(a)n* shows some morphophonemic variation in all dialects of Anishinabemowin. When attached to nouns ending in a vowel for example, this suffix surfaces as *-n*. Younger speakers however do not always produce such forms, preferring to keep the *-an* form of the suffix intact by inserting a consonant (usually *n*) between it and the noun stem. Examples from the texts include *mokonan* for *makoon* 'bear (obv)' and *shkinwenan* or *shkinwejan* for *oshkinwen* 'boy (obv)'. It should be noted however that this is not entirely without precedent since Algonquin often prefers to attach the obviative suffix after the possessive suffix *-(i)m* where applicable, rather than attach it directly to the noun stem, e.g. *ojoojooman* 'his/her mother' as compared with *ojoojoon*, the form given by Cuoq for Nipissing. Note also that the same speakers who produced the above forms also gave the following more conservative forms, *anishinaaben* 'Anishinaabe (obv)' and *ayaaben* 'bull moose (obv)'.

#### 3.6.2 Reanalysis

A regular phonological rule deletes *b* plus a weak short vowel before *m*, viz.  $b\check{V} > \emptyset / m\_$ . This is probably due to the presence of two adjacent voiced labials after

the deletion of the short vowel (see 2.4.3 and 2.8.2.2). One consequence of this is that the verb initial *bim-* ‘along’ is usually reduced to *m-* in the third person (since the first syllable is unstressed). In the first and second persons however the addition of the personal prefix means that the *bim-* is now in a stressed syllable and will be preserved, e.g. *mose* ‘s/he walks along’ but *gibimose* ‘you walk along’. Younger speakers however commonly inflect such verbs as though the third person forms were the stem, with resulting forms *nimose* ‘I walk along’ *nimaadage* ‘I swim along’, *nimakine* ‘I make tracks’ as opposed to *mbimose*, *mbimaadage* and *mbimakine* respectively.

In the speech of children and young adults, words commencing in a vowel are often the subject of reanalysis whereby the epenthetic *-d-* becomes part of the stem. The dependant noun *(n)-d-azhigan* ‘(my) sock’ seems to be reinterpreted as an independent noun */dazhigan/* ‘sock’ for it was so used on several occasions in this form without a personal prefix. Note that it is possible to omit personal prefixes from dependant nouns in some circumstances in Algonquin, e.g. even the oldest speakers will omit personal prefixes when referring to their family members (this may be a mark of affection) and when used as vocatives and in personal names, such terms are usually devoid of any personal prefix. However in this case, if we accept the omission of a personal prefix we would nonetheless expect the form */azhigan/*. The various verbs meaning ‘to have’, e.g. *ayaaw* ‘to have s.o’ and *ayaan* ‘to have s.t’ also show signs of a reanalysis to include the empathetic *-d-* as can be evidenced from the forms used in the past tense and the conjunct order, viz. *ngii-dayaan* ‘I had it’ and *gaa-dayaanaabaan* ‘when I had it’.

Interestingly there are several examples from these recordings where the epenthetic *-d-* is omitted, viz. *gi'odaminomin* 'we (incl) play' for *gidoodaminomin* and *o'abiban* 'she was there' for *abiban* where, since the verb is intransitive, there should be no prefix. The word *ataawgan* 'playing card' seems to have been reanalyzed as *taawgan*, in somewhat of a reverse manner to words like *dazhigan* 'sock' etc. Older speakers say [ta:wɡɯŋ] 'playing card' deleting the weak initial vowel, however they use form such as *gidataawgan* [ˈɡiːdaːwɡɯŋ] 'your card' showing an epenthetic *-d-* as required by a possessed noun beginning with a vowel. In these recordings, younger speakers consistently used forms such as *gitaawgan* 'your card' suggesting that they no longer maintain an initial vowel in the stem. Taking forms such as *kookom* 'grandmother', which is occasionally used as an independent noun, and *taawgan* into account, the former requirement of independent nouns that all stem initial obstruents be lenis is no longer held in all cases.

A final point of interest involves the movement of the personal prefix *gi-* (second person). This prefix has an allomorph [k-] before /w/, e.g. /gi-wezhige/ 'you cheat' is realized as [kweːʒigeː]. Preverbs insert between the personal prefix and the verb stem, however on two or three occasions two young speakers attached *g-* to the verb stem despite the presence of the preverb *gichi-* 'in a big way', viz. *gichi-kwezhige* 'you're cheating so much' (not *gigichi-wezhige*). These speakers do not show any other sign of having reanalyzed the stem around the second person form for they still use other forms such as *wezhige* 's/he cheats' correctly. This may in fact be from a preference to maintain the *kw* cluster in a similar way to the vowel deletion noted in 3.1.1.

#### 4. Discourse particles

Besides demonstratives and a few others such as *godag* 'other' / *godagag*<sup>1</sup> 'others', most particles do not show any inflectional morphology. For the most part we do not find any evidence of a decrease in usage of particles, though there are occasional inconsistencies such as *ishpin gaa-ishkwaa-maadageyaan* literally 'if I finished swimming' where *ishpin* 'if' is used for *apiich* or *megwaaj* 'when'. However, when we examine particles that do not have a specific lexical meaning but rather are used in discourse for various reasons such as focus, we do find different patterns of usage emerging. The use of these particles may in fact bear a direct relationship to the changing use of the conjunct order as noted in 5.1.

The particles *mii* and *dash* are both used in discourse to draw focus on one aspect of a sentence<sup>2</sup>. *mii* is frequently followed by a verb in the conjunct (except in negative sentences) and is often translated as "It is \_\_\_ that (subordinate clause)" e.g. *mii imaa gaa-dazhikeyaan* 'It is there where I lived' or 'That is where I lived'. When examining the texts of younger speakers however, we find several different trends emerging. The most interesting is the use of *mii dash* (which may shorten to *miish*) as a sequential conjunction accompanied by a verb in the independent order. Rhodes (97:3) equates the use of *mii dash* in Ottawa with "temporal or logical sequencing", though in the examples he gives it is always followed by a verb in the conjunct order.

---

<sup>1</sup> It is in fact possible to interpret this word as a nominal that does not show the full range of inflection.

<sup>2</sup> De Oliveira E Silva & Tavares De Macedo (1992:236) quote two terms, viz. "discourse markers" (Schiffrin 1987) and "discourse particles" (Vincent 1983). Schiffrin describes these as "sequentially dependent elements that bracket units of talk", Vincent says they "do not add information to the utterance, have a vague meaning...", *mii* and *dash* also conforms to these definitions. Rhodes (79:102) says of these particles "they do not seem to carry any meaning of their own".

As well as *mii dash*, we also find some other particles used in a similar way, e.g. *naazh dash* “and then...” realized as [na:ʃdɨʃ], [na:sdɨʃ] or [na:dɨʃ]; *naazh ashij*, realized as [na:ʃitʃ] or even [na:ʒitʃ] ‘and also’; *naazh piich* “and after...”; *naazh goj* ‘and then’ etc. *naazh* is a common shortening of *nanaazh* ‘until’ (see 2.8.2.2), which is used with a verb in the conjunct order by elder speakers, e.g. *miish igoj imaa gaa-dazhikeyaan nanaazh giji-niibwiiyaan* ‘That’s where I lived until I got married’. In the speech of speakers in the 7-20 age group, however, the above particles are all followed by a verb in the independent order. The commonest of these is *naazh dash*, though all are used with great frequency in monologues. In fact, in some narratives nearly every sentence contains one of these constructions and they are also reasonably common in dialogues. It is interesting to note that there are parallels in other situations where language function is reduced. Newman (1964:376) noted for Yokuts that the particle ‘*ama*’ meaning ‘and’ or ‘and then’ was used as “the loosest and most ambiguous type of coordination” in preference to subordination. The extensive use of these particles recorded here may therefore be a symptom of a lack of exposure to formal registers of the Algonquin language.

#### **4.1 Traditional stories**

The table below shows the use of the particles *mii*, *dash* and the combinations *mii dash* and *naazh dash* separately, as well as the number of tokens of *naazh piich* and *naazh ashij*. All percentages are based on total number of sentences, given in the

first row. Here and in all other tables where appropriate, vertical columns separated by double lines are used to distinguish the various age brackets noted in the table in 2.7.

NO. TOKENS OF...	SPEAKER 2	SPEAKER 3	SPEAKER 4	SPEAKER 7	SPEAKER 8
SENTENCES	29	31	56	21	13
DASH	17 (59%)	10(32%)	20(36%)	5 (24%)	2 (15%)
MII	5	1	4	0	0
MII DASH	<u>3</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
(TOTAL MII)	8 (28%)	1 (3%)	21 (38%)	0	0
NAAZH DASH	0	0	0	13	13
NAAZH ASHIJ	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>
(TOTAL NAAZH)	0	0	0	14 (67%)	13 (100%)

The total absence of *mii* in the texts of the two youngest speakers 7 and 8 is very revealing. In fact, when introducing themselves (recorded separately) they made use of the fixed expression *mii neta* ‘that’s all’ and their use of other set expressions such as *as mii bezhigon* ‘it’s the same as...’ can also be heard frequently. What this suggests is that, at least with regard to particles such as *mii*, there is a tendency for younger speakers to favor a lexical function over a discourse one. Speaker No. 3 also seems to show some reduction in usage of these particles, as he does for conjunct verbs (see 5.1.1), though we should point out the large amount of direct speech in his account which probably plays a significant role here<sup>1</sup>.

<sup>1</sup> Note also that speaker three is the only male speaker here. The work of Clarke and Mackenzie has suggested that sex may be a significant factor in linguistic variability in Sheshatshiu Montagnais. Since there is a “well attested female tendency towards greater linguistic conservatism” (Clarke 83:59), we might predict more variation in samples from male speakers.

The figures for the particle *dash* also lend support to the claim that the usage of such discourse particles is moving towards a more lexical one. In situations of loss or reduction in usage, language change is said to always move in the direction of becoming more isolating. The use of these particles as lexical items without any accompanying morphosyntactic constraints such as the required use of the conjunct order, fits this pattern in the sense that subordination is no longer a category implicit in verbal morphology in these instances, i.e. one less distinction (main vs subordinate) is being marked morphologically. As will be discussed in chapters 5 and 6, inflectional morphology also shows some signs of reduction in usage, giving further evidence for a trend towards less morphologically complex forms. It should be pointed out, however, that whilst speakers 7 and 8 use the combination *naazh dash* frequently, they also employ *dash* in two other ways, corresponding with that of elder speakers, viz. to draw focus on a character e.g. *wiidigoo dash* ‘as for wiidigoo...’ and to draw focus on an action *ogii-nisaan dash* ‘they killed her’. Thus what we find is that a more traditional usage is being retained, though perhaps with decreasing frequency, whilst a new usage with a much more specific meaning is also being developed.

## **4.2 Narratives**

Discourse particles function in much the same way in narratives of everyday events as they do in traditional stories, and here we find similar percentages of usage. Two tables are given below, dividing narratives into real versus invented stories.

Table 1: Real life experiences:

NO. TOKENS OF...	SPEAKER 1	SPEAKER 5	SPEAKER 6	SPEAKER 9	SPEAKER 10	SPEAKER 12
SENTENCES	35	19	46	56	28	35
DASH	17 (49%)	4(21%)	11(24%)	15 (27%)	1 (4%)	20 (57%)
MII	6	0	2	1	0	1
MII DASH	<u>11</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
(TOTAL MII)	17 (49%)	1 (5%)	2 (4%)	40 (71%)	0	1 (3%)
NAAZH DASH	0	5	17	1	0	13
NAAZH ASHIJ	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAAZH PIICH	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>0</u>
(TOTAL NAAZH)	0	5 (26%)	17 (37%)	1 (2%)	7 (25%)	13 (37%)

- Speaker 9 uses *mii dash* in the same way as other speakers use *naazh dash* (with IND V)

Table 2: Invented stories

NO. TOKENS OF...	SPEAKER 7	SPEAKER 8	SPEAKER 11
SENTENCES	126	91	109
DASH	26(21%)	46(51%)	62 (57%)
MII	0	1	0
MII DASH	<u>0</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0</u>
(TOTAL MII)	0	3(33%)	0
NAAZH DASH	55	27	3
NAAZH ASHIJ	0	0	1
NAAZH GOJ	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>21</u>
(TOTAL NAAZH)	55(44%)	27(30%)	25 (23%)

The use of coordinators in *naazh* is also very prevalent here. As can be seen from these tables, individuals often have a specific preference, some use *naazh piich*, whilst others use *naazh shij* or *naazh goj*, though in general *naazh dash* is the most common. Speaker 9 in fact uses *mii dash* in the same way, i.e. always with the meaning ‘and then’ and always accompanied by a verb in the independent order. Here as in traditional stories, the examples of *mii* are by and large all as part of fixed expressions, *mii neta*, *mii bezhigon* etc. It is interesting to note that younger speakers’ use of the particle *dash* does not seem to be much less than that of their elders. In these texts however, *dash* is employed in some interesting and seemingly innovative ways, which also suggest a move towards a more lexically defined usage, viz. it serves to link two main clauses (i.e. with verbs in the independent) that show a cause and effect type relationship. In many such cases we are tempted to translate *dash* as ‘therefore’ (see 5.1.2).

### **4.3 Conversations**

We would anticipate that discourse particles be less frequent in dialogue than in monologue and this is generally born out by the data. Perhaps somewhat surprisingly however, we do see a few interesting differences in the use of these particles. Consider the following...

NO. TOKENS OF...	SPEAKER 6	SPEAKER 7	SPEAKER 8	SPEAKER 9	SPEAKER 10	SPEAKER 11	SPEAKER 12
SENTENCES	151	143	128	73	115	76	85
DASH	26(17%)	4(28%)	5 (4%)	5 (7%)	8 (7%)	2 (3%)	1 (2%)
MII	3	5	1	2	2	1	1
MII DASH	<u>3</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
(TOTAL MII)	6 (4%)	5(35%)	1(<1%)	4 (5%)	2 (2%)	1 (1%)	1 (2%)
NAAZH DASH	7	0	4	3	4	0	0
NAAZH ASHIJ	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
(TOTAL NAAZH)	7 (5%)	0	4 (3%)	3 (4%)	5 (4%)	0	0

A large portion of the examples of the particle *dash* in conversation are used in fixed expressions, e.g. *haw dash* 'O.K!, alright!' and *am dash* 'here!, take this!'. The use of *dash* to focus on an event or a participant is rarer in conversation though it does occur, e.g. *niin dash* 'me!'. The particles *mii* and *mii dash* are also used in fixed expressions such as *mii bezhigon* 'it's the same', *mii* 'the end' and *miish igoj neta* 'that's all', though the most common use of *mii* in dialogue is in very emphatic utterances, which in fact parallel the way older speakers used it for focus in monologues. Some examples include *mii megaa big job* 'it is a big job indeed!' and *mii savedi* 'that's the one over there!'. The most interesting thing to notice here however is that whilst on one occasion speaker 9 does use *mii dash* as a coordinator followed by a verb in the independent as she did in her narrative, on another occasion she follows it with a conjunct verb in the more conservative manner, viz. *mii edi gaa-ezhaayaan* 'that's where I went'. Speaker 12, the youngest speaker, also uses a similar construction on one occasion

though he never did so in monologue, viz. *mii dedago last month sii gaa-iziseq* ‘it really did happen last month!’. This sentence is reaction to an interlocutor’s disbelief; three different particles (underlined) are used, all which serve to add emphasis, making this sentence extremely forceful. Thus what we see is that the very same discourse particles that seem to be rapidly declining in use in narratives do still serve a function in dialogue, viz. adding emphasis. Furthermore, when these particles are used in this way they often reveal a more conservative use of verb form, viz. they are followed by the conjunct order. A further point to notice here however is that above examples are both of *mii* by itself, there being no examples of *mii dash* followed by a conjunct verb in conversation. The absence of stylistic structures noted in 5.1 must nonetheless be put in perspective. These devices are maintained even if they are not always stylistically exploited.

## 5. Use of Verbs

Perhaps no one area of verbal morphology stands out as being in the process of undergoing the most considerable change; rather, what we find when examining the use of verbs in these recordings is a smattering of odd examples that draw our attention to many different areas. Sometimes we see inanimate forms used for animate ones, e.g. *ngii-gizhide* for *ngii-giizhizonan* 'I got hot' or odd or seemingly incomplete endings, e.g. *gii-zhoomishaa* for *gii-zhoomisi'o* 'he got old', or even intransitive stems used as transitive, e.g. *ngii-wiisinimaan* was used with the meaning 'we ate it', where the transitive inanimate verb *miijin* as opposed to the intransitive stem *wiisini* is required. Nonetheless, the above remain somewhat isolated examples in these recordings and they seem to reflect uncertainty about certain individual lexical items. In this chapter, however, we find that there is some evidence of a certain degree of simplification of the Algonquin verb, the most interesting of which concern the morphological marking of transitivity.

Before discussing the use of derivational and inflectional morphology (5.2 and 5.3), we first examine patterns of usage, where we find some interesting evidence for a decline in the use of the conjunct order (5.1).

### 5.1 *Conjunct and independent orders*

Anishinaabemowin is a highly verbal language and much of its rhetoric lies in the skillful manipulation of the wealth of verbal inflections. The choice of independent or conjunct is of course often determined by grammatical stipulations, however over and

above this, many factors of discourse such as bringing information into focus rely on the stylistic manipulation of these verb orders. Since the conjunct order is closely, but not uniquely, linked to subordination, it warrants particular attention, especially in the light of recent discussion on a reduction in the use of subordination in language loss situations. Hill (73a:45) states “I would guess that this process (i.e. reduction of frequency of subordination) is extremely widespread in language function reduction and language death situations”. Her observation for Cupeño and Luiseño also appears to be substantiated by the Algonquin data.

As well as being used in subordinate clauses, the conjunct mode is also used in content questions, e.g. *aadi ezhaayin* ‘where are you going’. In addition to this, the conjunct mode may occasionally be used in main clauses in narratives for stylistic reasons<sup>1</sup> and is usually required after the discourse particle *mii*, since, in addition to focusing on a specific item, it also creates a subordinate clause, (see 4). Generally speaking the conjunct mode is used by all speakers in content questions, though we do find some exceptions, (e.g. *aadii gii-izhaa* ‘where did he go?’). What we shall see however in this section is that there is a considerable reduction in the use of different types of subordination especially in the following areas...

- 1) Following *mii*
- 2) When expressing an adverbial link to a main clause (e.g. after x then y, when x, y)
- 3) When expressing dependency or a causal link to a main clause (e.g. since x, y)

---

<sup>1</sup> Rhodes (79:110-111) attributes this to either thematic use or temporal immediacy depending on dialect.

This reduction in subordination often results in the stacking of main clauses and in increased use of co-ordination, including a seemingly innovative use of the discourse particle *dash*.

In order to show variation in the use of verb orders, we have relied on calculating their percentage against the total number of verbs. There are, however, many problems associated with the statistical manipulation of verb counts, some of which are listed below. Relevant concerns will be discussed where they arise.

- a) Finding objective tests to distinguish stylistic repetition from false starts and afterthoughts.
- b) Allowing for audience interaction, repetition or explanation for sake of audience. How significant is the make up of the audience?
- c) Accounting for discourse verbs and “framing”<sup>1</sup> in verb counts.
- d) Accounting for “verbal nouns” such as those in *gaa-* in verb counts.
- e) Determining statistical significance in small samples.
- f) Accounting for chance effects owing to particular style or content of a narrative.

### 5.1.1 Traditional stories

One problem associated with schooling in another language is that formal registers may not be developed in Algonquin. Children are taught to manipulate different styles in English and their vocabulary in the second language therefore expands, however they no longer receive, or at least have less exposure to many aspects of a traditional education such as formal prayer, public speaking and of course the rich oral narrative

---

<sup>1</sup> The term discourse verb refers to a few verbs such as *ikido* ‘to say’ and *iN-* ‘to say to s.o’, which are used as a type of oral quotation mark to introduce direct speech. Often these verbs are used both before and after a quotation, a stylistic feature sometimes referred to as “framing”. Since discourse verbs are used in the independent mode this will affect a verb count.

tradition with all the complexities and subtleties of language that it entails. One sign of this is the expression *bezhig omaa-sh* to mean “once upon a time” (lit. one here!), which seems to have been created by speaker 9. As can be seen from the figures given below, older speakers employ the conjunct order frequently in formal language such as *aadizookaan* ‘traditional stories’ and in the narration of everyday events. Younger speakers, on the other hand, rely heavily on the independent order, although for the most part they still inflect verbs in the conjunct order correctly. This corresponds to another observation made by Hill (1973b:67), viz. “although modern speakers use subordination with low frequency, they are by no means unfamiliar with the forms.”

The traditional stories cited here represent to some degree a formal speech genre of Anishinaabemowin. Speaker 3’s recording is a part of the Anishinaabe creation cycle and as such involves the use of the preterit dubitative mode (see 2.6) not used elsewhere in my recordings. Speaker 2’s account demonstrates her cultural knowledge of the interrelation of certain animals and plants. Speakers 4, 7 and 8 all told the same story about the wiidigo<sup>1</sup>, however speaker 4’s version involved certain elements of formal language such as focusing with *mii*, whereas speakers 7 and 8’s version did not. The table below shows the total number of conjunct and independent verb tokens against the total number of verb tokens (in first three rows). A further breakdown of verb usage is also provided.

---

<sup>1</sup> wiidigoo (wiindigoo in other dialects) is a cannibalistic monster who features in stories told to children to keep them quiet at night.

NO. OF TOKENS OF	SPEAKER 2	SPEAKER 3	SPEAKER 4	SPEAKER 7	SPEAKER 8
TOTAL V	<u>51</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>20</u>
TOTAL C	<u>28</u> (55%)	<u>21</u> (29%)	<u>55</u> (44%)	<u>3</u> (11%)	<u>1</u> (5%)
IND V	<u>23</u> (45%)	<u>43</u> (60%)	<u>64</u> (51%)	<u>23</u> (82%)	<u>19</u> (95%)
IMP V	0	0	1	0	0
DV	0	8	5	2	0
<b>BREAKDOWN OF CONJUNCT VERB USAGE:</b>					
MII + GAA + C	1	0	10	0	0
MII + C	<u>4</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
TOTAL (MII)	5	1	13	0	0
GAA + C	<u>11</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>
TOTAL (GAA)	(12)	(4)	(25)	(1)	(0)
GS + C	1	6	11	1	1
OTHER C	11	10	16	1	0

Texts are not of equal length, see Total V (verb) for no. of verb tokens. C = conjunct; Ind = independent; DV = discourse verb; GS = general subordinator, viz. *gida-* or *giji-*; Imp = imperatives.

Percentages are given of the total number of verb tokens rounded to the nearest whole number. The total number of conjunct verbs in *gaa-* is obtained by adding *mii + gaa - C* and *gaa + C*

The recordings of speakers 2, 3 and 4 show relatively similar percentages of conjunct usage. Speaker 3's text involves a large amount of direct speech, explaining the high number of discourse verbs, subsequently lowering the percentage of conjunct verbs by increasing the total verb count. The most striking feature of this data is the low use of conjunct verbs by speakers 7 and 8, especially the fact that they never once use the *mii +*

conjunct verb construction (though interestingly speaker 3 only uses this construction once in this excerpt).

One possible explanation for the low use of the conjunct order is the way these narratives are temporally sequenced and divided into short simple clauses with the *naazh dash* construction (see chapter 4). Speaker 4's version however is also temporally sequenced though it shows stylistic use of the conjunct. To illustrate these points let us compare excerpts from Speaker 4 and speaker 7's stories.

*gichi-wii-zhiishiike shij awdii ikvesiis; gichi-gotaaji nigoji. mii dash baamaa gaa-izhi miswaaj gii-zhiishiike. mii dash wiidigo gaa-azhi ogii- giji ogii-minaamaan dash awiig e-gaa-zhiishiikej. mii dash gaa-izhi-wanishkaaj, gii-maajaa* (Speaker 4)

That girl really wanted to urinate; she was scared and shaking. Then indeed she had to urinate. Then that wiidigoo smelt that someone had urinated. Then he got up, he left.

Here we find a more or less temporal sequencing; actions are mentioned one after the other in relatively short, unconvoluted clauses. However we do find stylistic use of the *mii* particle and the temporal sequencing is highlighted with the use of the *gaa-izhi-* construction. Perhaps the most interesting thing here is that the first two instances of the *mii* particle are followed by verbs in the independent order, yet we see the form *gaa-izhi-*, not *gii-izhi-*. The combination of the past tense marker *gii-* and the preverb *izhi-* followed by a verb in the independent is used in Algonquin to indicate a sequencing of events, often giving a flavor of "then...". In the changed conjunct, as used in subordinate clauses etc. this becomes *gaa-izhi-* and is followed by a conjunct verb. These are most likely false starts here since there are pauses. However the placing of the particle *miswaaj* between *gaa-izhi-* and the verb and the reiteration of the past tense *gii-*

followed by a verb in the independent mode in the clause *mii dash baamaa gaa-izhi miswaaj gii-zhiishiike* might suggest that *gaa-izhi* is somehow reinterpreted as a particle meaning “then”. Temporal sequencing in this text most commonly employs the conjunct as in the penultimate clause, *mii dash gaa-izhi-wanishkaaj* ‘and then he got up’.

In Speaker 7’s story (as is also the case for Speaker 8), we also see a similar temporal sequencing...

*naazh dash wii-zhiishiikeban, gii-zhiishiike dash. (o)gii-bijimaadaan owe zhiishiike 'aaboo. naazh dash gii-maajaa wiidigoo. naazh dash gii-niisaadawebatoo ikvesiis. naazh dash...* (Speaker 7)

Then she wanted to urinate, she urinated. He smelt the urine. Then wiidigoo went out. Then the girl ran down (i.e. climbed down the tree). Then...

There may of course be several reasons for this; for example, they may be recalling the plot in chunks or even “editing” or combining various versions of the story. If so, they may be recalling it in a “progressive” manner, i.e. using the internal timing of the story. However, the resulting prominence of the independent order, or the lack of the conjunct associated with various stylistic factors is not explainable merely in these terms. Valentine (1996:402) notes in his analysis of *Amik Anicinaabewigoban*, an Algonquin text from Pikogan, that “The recurrence of initial particles in this text is striking... the relevant particles in this text are *kegapiitc, mii, dac* and *miinawa(a)j*”. Thus, a high frequency of initial particles seems common in Algonquin texts, though the use of *mii* as some type of coordination, without the subordination normally associated with it, may prove to be significant in the decline in the usage of verbs in the conjunct order. Once

again, we do not know whether these trends continue into adulthood, especially noting the relatively high percentage of conjunct verbs in speaker 4's text here.

### 5.1.2 Narration

There are essentially two different types of narration considered here, true stories (table 1) and invented episodes (table 2). These two categories were chosen to test the hypothesis that temporal sequencing might have an affect in lowering the use of the conjunct order. It seemed probable that the act of inventing a story might cause the speaker to indulge in descriptive passages, get sidetracked or expound on specific details as they became relevant to the story being formed. If this proved to be true then we might expect the strong temporal sequencing found in the texts of speakers 4, 7 and 8 to be diverted and some different narrative strategies to immerge. The same might also be true of the task of remembering actual events.

It was anticipated that the narration of real life experiences and invented stories might also constitute a somewhat more informal register and as such show different stylistic features. When examining the following statistics however, we do not find significant differences in the use of the conjunct order, in fact we see very similar patterns to those noted in 5.1.1 above.

Table 1: Real life experiences

NO. OF TOKENS OF...	SPEAKER 1	SPEAKER 5	SPEAKER 6	SPEAKER 9	SPEAKER 10	SPEAKER 12
TOTAL V	<u>91</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>94</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>51</u>
TOTAL C	<u>36</u> (40%)	<u>7</u> (21%)	<u>15</u> (21%)	<u>8</u> (9%)	<u>4</u> (12%)	<u>3</u> (6%)
IND V	<u>39</u> (43%)	<u>27</u> (79%)	<u>46</u> (66%)	<u>65</u> (69%)	<u>29</u> (88%)	<u>48</u> (94%)
IMP V	3	0	1	15	0	0
DV	4	0	8	6	0	0
<b>BREAK DOWN OF CONJUNCT VERB USAGE:</b>						
MII + GAA + C	13	0	1	0	0	0
MII + C	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
TOTAL (MII)	13	1	1	0	0	0
GAA + C	<u>12</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>
TOTAL (GAA)	(25)	(3)	(7)	(2)	(2)	(1)
GS + C	3	1	4	3	1	0
OTHER C	8	2	4	3	1	2

Table 2: Invented stories

NO. OF TOKENS OF...	SPEAKER 7	SPEAKER 8	SPEAKER 11
TOTAL V	<u>143</u>	<u>107</u>	<u>140</u>
TOTAL C	<u>1</u> (<1%)	<u>6</u> (6%)	<u>2</u> (1%)
IND V	<u>116</u> (81%)	<u>100</u> (93%)	<u>109</u> (78%)
IMP V	11	0	7
DV	15	1	22
<b>BREAK DOWN OF CONJUNCT VERB USAGE:</b>			
MII + GAA + C	0	0	0
MII + C	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
TOTAL (MII)	0	0	0
GAA + C	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>
TOTAL (GAA)	(1)	(2)	(2)
GS + C	0	2	0
OTHER C	0	2	0

Firstly, we should point out that, contrary to our previous expectation, most of these stories are strongly temporally sequenced. As can be seen from the above table, the use of the conjunct order by younger speakers is quite low, and in the case of invented stories exceptionally low. Consider the following example from speaker 12 (verbs underlined). In this and other examples, capital letters stand for personal names without any overt obviative marking.

*naazh dash A gii-gichi-gizaswaaban edi anaamisag. ogii-gijishkinaan, gii-dazhi-  
ishkwaadeni dash, gii-dazhi-ishkwaadeni B omiigwaam. dazhi-odaminooban B, ogii-  
noodaan ishkode, gii-zaagijibatoo dash*

Then A was smoking downstairs. He dropped it, it burned, B's house burned. B was playing there, he heard the fire, he ran out...

Despite the obvious interrelationship of the actions in each of these clauses, we see them stacked one after the other rather than linked by subordination. All the verbs are in the independent order. Where two clauses show a cause and affect type relationship, what we often see, rather than subordination, is the use of *dash* in the second clause, e.g. *ogii-gijishkinaan, gii-dazhi-ishkwaadeni dash*, 'he dropped it, it burned' and *ogii-noodaan ishkode, gii-zaagijibatoo dash* 'he heard the flames, he ran out'. This use of *dash* is in fact quite common in these stories but we do not find any similar examples in speaker 1's text, rather we find constructions such as the following...

*miish imaa gaa-waabadamaan dash dibe ge-izhi-asigowaan. joojoo gaa-maajiini-zhij*  
It was there I saw where I would be put. Mother sent me away

Here we see three verbs in the conjunct order, the first because it is subordinated by *mii* and the second is also in a subordinate clause. The second sentence is also dependent on the first in the sense that it specifies who is "sending/putting her away". Perhaps this clause might be translated as 'it was mother who sent me away' however this is not how it was perceived by her grandson who helped me with the translation. The use of the conjunct order in this case is explained by J.R. Valentine (1996:400) "Conjunct status indicates dependency, most frequent of adverbial clauses to a main

predication, and in a few cases, of an entire sentence to a preceding one.” Note however that there is very little such use of the conjunct order in the other narratives recorded by younger speakers here. Compare the above with the following example from speaker 5...

*ngii-doodaan an exam, ngii-passi 'onaan gekwaan. naazh dash ngii-nda-wiisin aabita-gii-zhiganig. A daa-biinda-moozhiganigban; naazh dash ozaam wiibaj gii-izhaa; gaan dash ndazhi-oji-waamigosiin. ngii-wiiji'aa B ...*

I did an exam, I passed. Then I went to eat at noon. A was supposed to come and pick me up. Then he came too early, he didn't see me. I went with B...

Here again we see a long string of clauses with verbs in the independent order despite obvious interdependency. Notice the use of *naazh dash* as a conjunction even in contexts where the actions are clearly connected, e.g. *A daa-biinda-moozhiganigban; naazh dash ozaam wiibaj gii-izhaa* ‘A was supposed to come and pick me up; (but) he came too early’. The clause immediately after this uses *dash* to express this connection, viz. *gaan dash ndazhi-oji-waamigosiin* ‘then he didn't see me’. In this case as in many others we are tempted to translate *dash* as “therefore”.

Speaker five's 21% use of the conjunct order may be half that of speaker one, however she does use the conjunct more than many of those who are younger than her. Speaker 5's use of the conjunct falls mostly into the category of “the dependency of an adverbial clause to a main predication” e.g. *naazh dash gaa-bi-giiweyaan omaa, gaan debwe ndooji-wiisinisiin* ‘then when I came home I didn't really eat (i.e. I barely ate)’. What we find when we look at the recordings of younger speakers however is that even this usage of the conjunct is often replaced by a stacking of main clauses, all with independent verbs, e.g. *ngiishkaa-maadagemin; naazh dash A dash ayaa gii-biinda-*

*maadage* 'we finished swimming; then A came to swim'. However the actual meaning here is 'as we were finishing swimming A came to swim'. This is clear by the use of the preverb *biinda-* 'came to' (i.e. direction towards the speaker) and I know from being present on this swimming trip. Thus even the most interdependent of clauses are not always placed in a main/subordinate clause relationship.

The total absence of stylistic devices such as the *mii* + conjunct verb construction in the recordings of speakers in the 7-14 age group speaks clearly of a decreasing repertoire in the language devices implicit in the Anishinaabemowin narrative. It is possible that such devices develop with age and we should not rule out the possibility that these same speakers might develop such skills in the future; however we must also point out that speakers in the 15-20 age bracket used this construction rather infrequently. Hill (83:271) noted for Tübatulabal that "complex sentence types were acquired by late childhood or early teens" and that "loss of complex sentence types related to stopping speaking the language at schooling age." By and large, 15-20 year old speakers usually do accompany *mii* with a verb in the conjunct mode, there being only a few exceptions in speaker 4's traditional story, however this is clearly not the case for 7-14 year old speakers who often use constructions such as the following... *mii dash miinwaaaj giigizhide* 'then it got hot again', where an older speaker would use the conjunct form *gaa-gizhideg*.

### 5.1.3 Conversation

Conversation represents the most common register of Algonquin. Outside of the home and with other native families, there are few opportunities to speak Algonquin.

The language in these settings however is rarely if ever formal, which is a potentially limiting factor in the acquisition of certain vocabulary items and stylistic structures. The following table is largely the same as those in 5.1.1 and 5.1.2 however the category “Discourse Verbs” no longer becomes very relevant. The figures for speakers 6, 9 and 10 are combined from two conversations, one where they were talking amongst themselves and asking each other questions and another where they were playing cards. All other speakers were involved in a card game while this recording was being made. Adults occasionally wandered in and out of the room though never adding more than a few sentences to the discussion.

NO. OF TOKENS OF...	SPEAKER 6	SPEAKER 7	SPEAKER 8	SPEAKER 9	SPEAKER 10	SPEAKER 11	SPEAKER 12
TOTAL V	<u>115</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>45</u>
TOTAL C	<u>39</u> (34%)	<u>5</u> (7%)	<u>3</u> (4%)	<u>5</u> (10%)	<u>12</u> (21%)	<u>0</u> (0%)	<u>3</u> (7%)
Ind V	<u>50</u> (43%)	<u>42</u> (58%)	<u>61</u> (78%)	<u>40</u> (83%)	<u>38</u> (66%)	<u>23</u> (74%)	<u>27</u> (60%)
IMP V	26	26	14	3	8	8	15
<b>BREAKDOWN OF CONJUNCT VERB USAGE</b>							
MII+GAA+C	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
MII + C	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
TOTAL (MII)	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
GAA + C	<u>23</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>
TOTAL (GAA)	(23)	(5)	(1)	(3)	(8)	(0)	(2)
GS + C	5	0	0	2	1	0	0
OTHER C	10	0	2	0	3	0	1

The use of the conjunct order is not significantly higher or lower than in other speech genres, though here, unlike in stories, most of the conjunct verbs used were in content questions. Speakers 6 and 10 frequently took on the role of interviewer in the beginning of conversations, resulting in high conjunct counts. In card games certain verbal nouns such as *gaa-nisij awiig* 'killer' and *gaa-miyaawasej* 'king' were frequently used, raising the conjunct verb in *gaa-* count. We would expect the *mii* + conjunct verb construction to be somewhat less frequently employed, though it is occasionally used in conversational language for particular emphasis, e.g. speaker 6 says *mii megaa aya'ii e-oji-maakaadizij gaa-ji-ininan* 'he's showing off for the thing, that's what I would tell you (i.e. what I'm trying to tell you)'. The percentages of conjunct use are lower than in narration, partly due to the fact that large parts of these conversations consist of rapid interchanges involving very short utterances. However, as was noted in 4.3, the *mii* + CV construction was used in dialogue in emphatic utterances by speakers who did not use it in monologue. It is therefore somewhat more difficult to assess these statistics. Though the figures for use of the conjunct here do seem very low, the fact remains that, even if this construction is rarely used as a stylistic narrative device, it does retain a similar function in dialogue.

## **5.2 Derivational morphology**

One possible consequence of register restrictions is that the process of combining bound morphemes to produce new words becomes one part of the language that children have less exposure to and the stock of everyday vocabulary becomes the mainstay of the lexicon. It is however extremely difficult to provide any empirical evidence that certain



dollars’ (lit. three mineral/metal things) were not used. I have also heard a parent correct a 15 year old’s use of *gizhide* ‘it is hot’ to *gizhaabikide* ‘it is hot (for things mineral/metal)’ when referring to a screen door. Another example cannot be said to be grammatically incorrect though it does suggest a certain reluctance to use a body part medial, viz. *ishtigwaan ngii-atoon nibiikaag* ‘I put my head in the water’ which sounded a little awkward to older speakers who preferred the form *ngii-gidaakwetaa* with the medial *-kwe-* ‘head/neck’.

The term “noun incorporation” has been used with some variation in the literature and we do not intend to delve into this issue here. Simply put, noun incorporation involves the placement of a noun inside the verb. There are also some bound morphemes which resemble independent nouns but differ slightly (to some their use does not entail noun incorporation). Here we are looking at noun incorporation in its broadest definition. The following examples involve clothing, though there are different types of nouns that may be incorporated.

*biiskan* (*/biizikan/*) ‘put s.t on’ *biitakizine* ‘to put on shoes’ {*makizin* = shoe}  
*biitazhigane* ‘to put on socks’ {(nd)*azhigan* = (my) sock}  
*biichidaase* ‘to put on pants’ {(n)daas = (my) pants}

A few examples which suggest a decline in usage are shown in the section on substitution and circumlocution (7.1.2) where the forms *zhaashaaginizide* ‘to be barefoot’ and *zaginijiniidiwag* ‘they hold hands’ would have been appropriate but were not used. Additional evidence lies in one older speaker’s suggestion that clauses such as *aagim ogii-biiska’aan* ‘she put on her snowshoes’ (speaker 4) would be better rendered with incorporated nouns, in this case as *gii-biitaagime*.

### 5.2.2 -ige

The *-ige* suffix is a detransitive, i.e. it can be added to a transitive inanimate stem to create an intransitive verb with the meaning ‘to do something to things’. Note that a general object is implied in this form of the verb and as such it does not take an overt object. The examples below involve the palatalization of /t/ and /d/ to *ch* and *j* respectively...

*mbiinitoon* ‘I clean it’                      *ngiziisabadoon* ‘I wash it’  
*mbiinichige* ‘I clean up’ /*ni-biinit-ige/*    *ngiziisabajige* ‘I wash up’ /*ni-giziisabad-ige/*

On several occasions I have heard younger speakers use this suffix in place of the regular *vti* form and accompany it with an object. An example from these recordings is *gii-gichi-baapige e-gizhigaadeg* ‘she laughed a great deal that it got hot’. An older speaker pointed out that this sentence seemed a little unusual, suggesting the form *ogii-gichi-baapitoon e-gizhigaadenig*<sup>1</sup>. As there is a complement clause ( *e-gizhigaade(ni)g* ‘that it got hot’), older speakers prefer to use a transitive verb, in this case the *vti* *baapitoon* ‘to laugh at something’. Younger speakers, on the other hand, often prefer the *-ige* construction in similar situations. The interesting thing to note here is that the detransifier is not added to the *vti* stem /*baapit-/* (which would give the form *baapichige* ), but rather seems to be constructed on the intransitive verb *baapi*. This suggests that *-ige* is no longer being used to detransify, but in fact now serves to create transitive forms from intransitives. The “transitive” verb thus formed however remains morphologically intransitive, i.e. it is not inflected for an object. This is not entirely

---

<sup>1</sup> The *-ni* suffix inserted here (underlined) is an obviative suffix used on *vii* verbs in proximity to an animate third person. This is another example of the declining use of obviation under grammatical rule (see 6.2)

without precedent in Anishinaabemowin since there are some intransitive verbs that may take objects, often referred to as *vai + o* (*vai + object*), e.g. *adaawe* ‘to sell’ (‘to buy’ in some other dialects) and *minikwe* ‘to drink’ are morphologically intransitive though they may take an object, e.g. *nibii minikwen* ‘drink water!’.

### **5.3 Inflectional morphology**

Simplification of verbal systems has been described in some detail in situations of language loss (for example Hill 1989:149 , Silva-Corvalan 1991 and Maher 1991). In this case, we have not found that any areas of verbal morphology have merged or fallen into disuse, nor do we find any examples of “category leveling” or other types of leveling (Seliger and Vago 1991), though there are some reduction in usage of certain forms and occasional inconsistencies in verbal inflections.

#### **5.3.1 Plural marking**

The endings on verbs that indicate a plural subject or object are not always consistently used by younger speakers. Sometimes the pronoun *gii'endog* ‘they’ is used to clarify a third person plural subject where the normal verbal inflection is not used, e.g. *gaan gii'endog ngii-oji-waabamigosii* was used in place of *gaan ngii-oji-waabamigosiig* ‘they didn’t see me’. There are in fact a number of instances where third person singular forms replace plural forms in these recordings, e.g. *moko ogii-nisaan* for *ogii-nisaawaan* ‘they killed a bear’, *odinaan* for *odinaawaan* ‘they said to her’, *gii-gobajinaaganii* for

*gii-bagojiinaaganiiwag* ‘they were gutted’, *moko ogii-bakonaan* for *ogii-bakonaawaan* ‘they skinned the bear’ and *anniversary ogii-dayaa* for *ogii-(d)ayaanaawaa* ‘they had an anniversary’ (in all cases context clearly indicated a plural subject). Note that the form *ogii-nisaan* can in fact have two meanings, viz. ‘s/he killed him/her’ or ‘s/he killed them’, likewise *ogii-nisaawaan* can mean ‘they killed him/her’ or ‘they killed them’. This is because Algonquin does not distinguish between obviative singular and plural. Since third person forms do not always mark plurality, we may view the seeming reduction in the use of the *-aawaan* ending as an extension of the inherent ambiguity in certain verb forms involving third person plural objects, i.e. this ambiguity is being extended to subjects and where clarification is necessary a pronoun is used. Thus we seem to be witnessing less reliance on verbal morphology and more on context and overt nouns and pronouns<sup>1</sup>.

Third person plural endings in the conjunct order also show some sign of a decrease in usage, the third person intransitive plural ending *-waaaj* occasionally being replaced by the third person singular ending *-j*. Here we find examples such as *gaa-maakizij abinoojiishag* as opposed to *gaa-maakiziwaaaj* ‘the handicapped children’. In certain cases it appears that *-waaaj* is replaced by its counterpart in the independent order *-wag*, e.g. *aadi dash ezhinikaazog* ‘what are their names’, *gaa-izhi-nibaa’ag* ‘where they slept’ rather than *ezhinikaazowaaaj* and *nibaawaaaj* respectively. This replacement of conjunct endings with independent ones further suggests uncertainty of third person plural forms.

---

<sup>1</sup> It is interesting to consider that some forms in the vta paradigm do not distinguish between singular and plural participants, e.g. *giwaabamizhinaam* ‘you see us’ or ‘you (pl) see us’. Thus, it seems that the process of reducing plural marking on verbs is an ongoing one, which began some time ago.

Finally, young speakers occasionally replace a transitive suffix with an intransitive one, e.g. *ngii-nda-nisaamin* ‘we went to kill him’, where the first person plural intransitive suffix *-min* has been added to a transitive verb stem marked for a singular animate object (with a transitive meaning), i.e. *ngii-nisaa* ‘I killed him’ *ngii-nisaanaan* ‘we (excl) killed him’. Another example involves a seeming mix up between inclusive and exclusive forms, e.g. *giin maamwii A ngii-bakinaagemin* ‘you and A, we won’ where the inclusion of the second person pronoun *giin* suggests that the inclusive form *gigii-bakinaagemin* should be used here. Though these few examples do not construe a merging or leveling of categories, there does seem to be occasional reluctance to use plural endings, these usually being longer and more “complicated” (i.e. involve more morphemes) than the singular forms. I have not noted any similar patterns in adult speech, though there is some precedent for this in that there are forms where the plurality of an inanimate object is not marked, e.g. *ozhitoonaawaa* ‘they made it/them’.

### 5.3.2 Use of subordinators and the conjunct order

Having already noted a decline in usage of the conjunct order (see 5.1 above), we might expect that this be accompanied by examples of inconsistent conjunct morphology. For the most part we do find that the correct conjunct forms are usually applied, however there remain a few areas where conjunct endings are sometimes ignored or irregularly formed, viz. after a general subordinator such as *gida-* and *giji-*, in content questions and after the relativizer *gaa-*.

The phenomenon of using a subordinator but not accompanying it with a conjunct ending is especially noticeable in the third person (though not unique to it). The resulting verb form corresponds to the normal third person singular independent form. In the following examples the omitted ending is added in brackets...

<i>agwaa sa wiijigoo omaa gida-biidige(j)</i>	'or else wiidigoo will come in here'
<i>ogii-forcei'ogoon giji-minikwe(j)</i>	'she forced her to drink'
<i>gida-gimoodi(yin)</i>	'(even) that you steal'

In another example a young speaker seems to merge conjunct and independent forms, producing a verb in the independent mode with what seems to be the subordinator *gida-* between the prefix and the stem. *ngii-waabamaag edi ogida-baapaasidoon ayii waasanjigan* 'I saw them breaking that window there'. A verb in the conjunct mode would have been more appropriate in this case. There are other occasions where we would expect a verb in the conjunct but don't see the appropriate endings, e.g. *joker ashi giintam dash a-gii-izise* 'put the joker so it will be your turn.'

Other examples involving conjunct forms in *gaa-* or in wh questions include...

<i>gaa-ishkwaataa(g) that class</i>	'when that class finished'
<i>aanen gii-baapi(j)</i>	'who laughed?'
<i>aadi gii-izhaa(j)</i>	'where did he go?'

The last two examples also show a lack of initial change (see 2.6.1), i.e. the past tense marker *gii-* should change to *gaa-* in these cases. Sometimes independent verbs are used where context suggest that a verb in the changed conjunct is required, such as in a relative clause, e.g. *naazh dash ogii-dayaan twins gichi-maakiziwag* 'then she had twins (who) were very handicapped', where we would expect the form *gaa-gichi-*

*maakiziwaaj* . It should be noted however that initial change, with the exception of the past tense marker *gii-* > *gaa-* , seems quite infrequent even in adult speech. The distinction between conjunct and independent morphology in the preterit mode is also evident in young speech. In the following example, we would expect a subordinate clause and therefore the preterit form *ezhinikaazopan* . However, possibly because of the stacking of main clauses (see 5.1), we see the independent form, viz. *weshkaj abiiban anishinaabe izhinikaazooban A* ‘Long ago there was an Anishinaabe called A’<sup>1</sup>

Finally there is one example where a young speaker uses the conjunct order but the resulting form is slightly incorrect because they use a class marker (-*m-*) which is not appropriate for the chosen verb, e.g. *minikwemin* as opposed to *minikweyin* ‘that you drink’ . It follows that if the conjunct forms are used less they are more likely to show errors, as demonstrated in these examples.

### 5.3.3 Negative inflection

The emphatic particle *inige’i* , which shortens to *nge’i* and *nge* , is used when disagreeing with a prior statement and can be translated roughly as “No, that’s not true!”. Especially in its contracted form, it is used in place of the negator *gaawiin / gaa* , though I have only heard this form from younger speakers. The use of more emphatic forms in place of more common constructions that do not convey particularly strong emphasis is

---

<sup>1</sup> There are two other points to note here. Firstly an older speaker commented that it was highly unusual to place the compliment of the verb *izhinikaazo* before it, i.e. the usual word order would be *A izhinikaazo* ‘he is called A’ and secondly, that the form *anishinaabe* is used despite the fact that the person being referred to is a woman, usually requiring the form *anishinaabekwe* ‘Anishinaabe woman’.

well documented in many languages, in the case of *nge'i*, emphasis in this usage seems to be already lost<sup>1</sup>.

Perhaps corresponding to the increase in the use of *inige'i*, there are several cases where the negative suffix *-sii* has been omitted. It is perhaps interesting to note that there is no negative inflection in the conjunct order in Algonquin unlike in some other dialects of Anishinaabemowin and that some other Algonquian languages such as Cree do not retain any negative inflections. In the conjunct order, Algonquin relies on particles to express negation and in that sense it does not seem at all unusual that younger speakers of Algonquin use the emphatic negative particle without negative inflection. In the following examples from these recordings, the omitted negative inflection is added in brackets.

*nge'i ngashkitoo(sii)n* 'I can't'  
*nge'i gigashkitoo(sii)n* 'you can't'  
*nge'i ogashkitoo(sii)n* 'he can't'  
*nge'i miswaaj ndayaa(sii)n* 'I don't have it'  
*nge'i doodamin {dood(ke)n}* 'don't do it!'  
*gaan ngiigooske(sii)* 'I didn't fish'

The last example involves the negator *gaan* rather than the emphatic negative particle *inige'i*, suggesting a certain spread in the omission of *-sii*. It should be pointed out here that there are other examples where the same speakers used the *inige'i* particle with negative inflection, e.g. *nge'i minosesinoon* 'it doesn't work', *nge'i oditimigosijn*

---

<sup>1</sup> An interesting parallel in this case is the use of "no way" as a negator in Nth American English (particularly by younger speakers) as in "No way he did it!".

'they didn't listen to her' etc. In the penultimate example *nge'i* is used with a negative imperative meaning (see 5.3.4 below).

### 5.3.4 Imperatives

Generally speaking, the imperative is not a structure which involves a great deal of morphological complexity, however *vta* verbs (see 2.6) often show morphophonemic variance when compared with independent verbs<sup>1</sup>, e.g. *nganoonaa* 'I call him/her' but *ganoozh* 'call him!' There are a few examples from these recordings where the imperative forms of transitive verbs were not used correctly, e.g.

*gaa maajibatooken awdi* for *gaa maajii'onaaken* 'don't take it (that card) away'  
*giin giinshike ashamaazhin* for *ashamidizon* 'feed yourself'

The literal meaning of the first example is 'don't run away, that one', i.e. the speaker has used an intransitive form and added an overt object (see also 5.2.3 and 5.3.6 example vi). In this case the object referred to was *ataawgan* 'playing card' which is animate, thus the *vta maajii'oN* is required. The second example occurred where one participant in a narration said to another *ashamaazhin* 'feed me!', to which the intended reply was "feed yourself!", however rather than use the reflexive suffix *-dizo-*, the speaker repeated the verb form and used pronouns to clarify (see 5.3.1).

There is one example where a young speaker does not use the negative imperative ending at all, e.g. *gaan daanaa wezhige* for *gaan daanaa wezhigeken* 'don't cheat now'.

---

<sup>1</sup> Note that speaker three used the form *maajiiin~~z~~haaganii* 'he was taken away' where both the *n* and the *zh* allomorphs are present together. The consonant that shows such change in these verbs is written with a final capital letter in dictionary citation form, e.g. *ganooN-* (n-zh), *niS-* (s-sh) 'to kill s.o' etc.

The plural form of the imperatives also shows some signs of decreased usage, speakers often used singular imperative forms such as *abin* ‘be quiet/ sit still!’ and *gaa dood(a)ken* ‘don’t do that’ where it seems from context that they were talking to more than one speaker (i.e. where the forms *abig* and *gaa dood(a)keg* would be used). Once again, it may transpire that English has some influence here since English does not distinguish between second person singular and plural, however we have not noted a merging of second person singular and plural in any other constructions, these examples coinciding with a general reduction in plural marking on verbs (5.3.1).

### 5.3.5 *-(a)n*

The *-(a)n* referred to here is a verbal suffix that indicates an obviative argument or of an inanimate object. In addition there is another morpheme *-n* that is used in negative passive x-1 and x-2 forms, helping to distinguish these from the inverse 3-1 and 3-2 forms, e.g. *nivaabamigoosin* ‘I am not seen’ but *nivaabamigosii* ‘he doesn’t see me’. These suffixes are often used in first and second person forms by younger speakers in both transitive and intransitive constructions where normally it would not be present. Examples from the recordings include *ginisaan* ‘you kill him’ and *gaan dash ndazhi-oji-waamigosin* ‘he didn’t see me there’.

Some younger speakers use such forms with considerable frequency and in many environments. Most of the young speakers I interviewed did not distinguish between the passive x-1/2 and 3-1/2 forms given above, although there is considerable difficulty eliciting this distinction since the meanings are similar enough to become blurred out of

context. It is in fact very difficult to know exactly when one of these forms or the other is intended, though in these recordings most of the younger speakers always used the forms in *-n*.

In addition to being extended into new environments, *-n* is also sometimes deleted in 3-3' forms, especially where the personal prefix has been omitted. Some examples of this are shown in 5.3.7. below, the missing obviative ending and personal prefix are supplied in brackets here... *(o)gii-wiiji'aa(n)*<sup>1</sup>. 'she went with him', *(o)gii-gichi-zaagiyaa(n)* 'he really liked her' (from iv) and *(o)gii-bisabwaa(n)* 'she slapped him' (from v). What this simultaneous extension and omission suggests is that this morpheme might no longer be interpreted as a marker of obviation but rather as some sort of verb ending used with intransitives that is void of meaning.

### 5.3.6 The inverse

The interaction between the first and a third person (1-3 and 3-1) was very common in the narratives of everyday events and in those recordings the speakers made frequent use of 3-1 inverse forms. The invented stories and traditional stories all involve the interaction between different third persons, however what we find is a reluctance to use the inverse forms in the recordings of many younger speakers (see 2.6.1 for when the inverse applies). This is probably linked to the lack of obviation (see 6.2), especially on English names (see 6.1). In the following examples, the underlined verbs are direct (examples i-5), intransitive (example vi) or passive (example vii), where an inverse form seems to be called for. Letters stand for personal names, all without overt obviation.

---

<sup>1</sup> Such forms interestingly resemble the third person passive forms in other dialects such as Saulteaux.

- i) *naazh dash A gii-gichi-bisabwaan a'a B, naazh dash B ogii-bisabwaan gokii*  
'then A slapped B hard, then B slapped her back'
- ii) *naazh dash A ogii-wiiji 'aan B naazh dash B ogii-jiimaan A*  
'then A went with B then B kissed A'
- iii) *naazh dash A gichi-bisabwaan B, gichi-bisabwaan shij A*  
'then A slapped B hard, he also slapped A hard'
- iv) *naazh dash A okii gii-wiiji 'aa B, ashij C gii-biizhaa, C gii-gichi-zaagi'aa A*  
'then A went back with B, then C came, C liked A very much'
- v) *naazh dash A gii-biizhaa; B gii-bisabwaa A* 'then A came, B slapped A
- vi) *naazh dash A dash gii-gichi-(wii)staaizimaagozi apiich ozaam skunk gii-sprayo*  
'then A made a lot of noise after because a skunk sprayed (her)'
- vii) *A gii-dazhi-odaminwaage maamwii mokonan naazh dash gii-gaaskibinaaganii A*  
'A was playing there with the bear then A got scratched'

In all these examples the agent or transitive subject in the first clause becomes the patient in the second. Normally in Algonquin discourse this would require a verb in the inverse since one Np would be proximate and the other obviative (see 6.2), e.g. example i might become *naazh dash A gichi-bisabwaan B-an, gichi-bisabaagoon ashij*, i.e. if B were marked obviative (shown by *-an* here) the inverse would be used to show that s/he was the agent in the second clause. This is not the case in any of these examples, where the inverse is somewhat conspicuous by its absence. In examples i - vi we see the use of overt nouns in a preverbal position to signal the role of agent; the patient appears post verbally in vii and in this case is the only overt noun in the clause. (see also 6.2). In vi, an intransitive verb *sprayo* is used and the patient ('her') implied. Note also that examples iii and iv lack personal prefixes and that v lacks both a personal prefix and the verb final obviative marker *-an*, thereby almost looking intransitive. In vii, where we see another vai + o construction, viz *odaminwaage* 'to play with things', *mokonan*

'the bear' is obviated (though in a morphophonemically innovative manner, see 3.5.1) however when it becomes the implied agent of the second clause 'A got scratched' we see the passive used rather than the inverse. The passive is most commonly used in situations where the agent is unknown or irrelevant to the discourse; however in this case, the pet bear is both known and relevant. It is certainly not incorrect to use the passive here, yet it is interesting that, even though the bear is clearly the agent, we find a passive construction preferred to an inverse one. Thus, in place of inverse morphology, what we see here is that when two or more third persons are involved, there is a reliance on context and word order to clarify agent and patient roles. These examples suggest that the morphological marking of transitivity might be one area where we should look for changing patterns of usage in the future.

#### **5.4 *Verbless clauses***

Considering the strongly verbal nature of Anishinaabemowin, the use of phrases without a verb where we might expect one, or at least where translation into English usually requires a verb, are interesting to note. Older speakers do use verbless sentences, in fact "such constructions are reasonably common in both monologue and dialogue" (Rhodes 1986:1). Rhodes (1986:1) divides these into two types, viz. predicative and non-predicative. Rhodes states that "the only common types of non-predicative adverbials are modal and temporal" (1986:2) and that "clauses not containing predicative adverbials are either equative or existential"<sup>1</sup>. This is the case for the last three examples below,

---

<sup>1</sup> Rhodes equative clauses however usually involve demonstratives and never two participants, such as the type used by speaker one *mii a'a nishiimezhiban* 'that was my late younger brother'.

however it is not the case in the first five examples, which imply action or movement, a type of nominal sentence not commented on by Rhodes. I have not yet found any such “nominal action sentences” from older speakers. In the following examples from the recordings, a verb has been supplied in brackets in the translation.

*A dash agwajiig* ‘A (went) outside’

*maamwii shij A name* ‘and A (got ) a sturgeon’

*A dash godag awezh noopimig* ‘A (went to) another place in the bush’

*A bezhig, niizhin dash wiin B* ‘One (was called) A, the second (lit. “two”) B’

*A gichi-namebin, B niizhin namebin* ‘A (got) a big sucker, B (got) two suckers’

*sixty seven ayaa A, niin dash sixty one* ‘A (was) 67 and I (was) 61’ (invented story)

*A dash odoogaasiman B* ‘A’s boyfriend (was) B’

*wezh gichi-ginezh dash imaa geyaabaj ayaa wiidigoo*

‘that wiidigoo (was) still there for a long time’

Of these examples, only the last one (from speaker 4) resembles the way in which speaker 1 uses verbless clauses, e.g. *nimakawinan dash e-maajiniizhij njoojoo, nibaaganikaag geyaabaj* ‘I remember when my mother sent me away, still on the bed’, though in this case, the verbless clause is clearly subordinate. A similar phenomenon is the absence of discourse verb (such as *iN-* ‘to say to s.o’ or *ikido* ‘to say’) to introduce a direct quotation. Discourse verbs may occur before or after the quotation or both, a technique called “framing”, which is common amongst older speakers. Younger speakers do use these techniques in these recordings, however we also find another technique, (which I have not heard from older speakers) viz. an overt noun phrase, optionally followed by *dash* (seemingly constituting a prosodic phrase), a short pause and then the quotation (as in the first two examples below). If the nominal is not overt and a discourse verb is not used, the use of direct speech is signaled prosodically (as in

latter examples). The prosodical marking of direct speech is certainly not an innovation, though the subsequent “omission” of a discourse verb does seem to be. Examples from these recordings include...

*A dash “aaw biizhaan”* ‘A (said) “come on”’

*“maajaan agwajjig”* (he said) “get outside”

*“biizhaan A”* (she said) “come here A”

*naazh dash A* “aaaah” then A (said) “aaaah”

*“ooh A”* “ooh A” (said B)

*“waa boy, gegaad ngii-baaskoogoo”* “waaa boy, I was nearly struck” (he said)

*awdi dash ininii shij ikwe “ganenim gishiimezhag”*

‘that man and woman (said) “look after your younger siblings!”’

*“A gii-baaskwaaganii”* “A was struck” (he said)

Younger speakers use similar sentences quite frequently and it would appear that it is a narrative technique designed to create variety. Unfortunately, I have not recorded enough adult speakers to know how frequently they use this technique, if at all. There are no examples from older speakers in these recordings, though there are instances where the discourse verb comes only after the quotation.

The last example is also interesting for another reason. “A was struck (by lightning)” is the reaction of one of the participants in a story upon seeing blood on the ground. Since this character has not yet seen A but is relying on material evidence, it would be usual to use the dubitative mode here, viz. *gii-baaskwaaganiidog* ‘he must have been struck’. In all the recordings I made of 7-20 year old speakers there are no examples of the dubitative even in situation like the above where it would be applicable. The few narratives I have collected from older speakers unfortunately do not contain any

circumstances where the dubitative would be appropriate except for in speaker 3's text where the preterit dubitative (see 2.6) is used, e.g. *Noah's ark izhinikaadenigoban* "it must have been called Noah's ark". Interestingly, younger speakers frequently set their stories in a remote time with the use of the particle *weshkaj* 'long ago', this often being echoed with the use of the preterit mode, however the preterit dubitative mode was never used here. Though it is difficult to make any strong assertion on the basis of negative evidence, there does seem to be a marked decline in the use of the dubitative, often being replaced by particles such as *goni* and *gonimaa* 'maybe' followed by a verb in the indicative, an example of this is found a few clauses later in the recording, viz. *A goni gii-baaskwaaganii* 'A maybe was struck'. It is also interesting to note that, whilst dubitative particles (see 2.7) are used, by far the most frequent is *aadidog* which for younger speakers can mean 'wherever', 'whatever', 'however' and 'whenever', e.g.

**A:** *apiich* 'When?'

**B:** *aadidog* 'I don't know when.'

In this case, an older speaker would almost invariably reply using *apiichidog* 'I don't know when.'

## 6. Use of nouns

Nouns do not show nearly as much morphological complexity in Anishinaabemowin as do verbs. The most striking areas of change in noun morphology relates to the use of obviation, which may well in fact be related to changes in word order and the large number of overt nouns found in the recordings of younger speakers. Change in other areas is minimal and often seems to be connected with specific lexical items.

### 6.1 *Personal names*

It has been noted that personal names in threatened languages tend to be replaced by the names of the dominant language. This is probably mostly due to the necessity of functioning socially outside the native community. English and French names are used a great deal in these recordings, however only speakers older than 15 used English names which had been phonologically integrated, e.g. *Choojan* 'Susanne', *Ginichi* 'Kristine' and *Nyaaz* 'Ignace'. Younger speakers did occasionally use the Algonquin names of some of their relatives, e.g. *Daanish* 'Daughter', and in fact many older family members were only ever identified by their Algonquin names, a few by both. Though nearly all members of this extended family do have Algonquin names, no children under 15 were ever referred to or addressed by them in these recordings<sup>1</sup>.

Most examples of personal names used by older speakers in these recordings were nativized and inflectional morphology was used where appropriate on both Algonquin

---

<sup>1</sup> The one exception is from a speaker in the 10 - 14 year old bracket who introduced herself by using all her names, including her name in Algonquin.

names and English names, whether these had a nativized pronunciation or not, e.g. *Maaniyan* ‘Mary (obv)’, *Floraban* ‘the late Flora’. Speakers in the 15-20 age bracket did use inflectional morphology on nativized English names, e.g. *Nyaazkaag* ‘on Nyaas’, *Ginichiban* ‘the late Kristine’, though perhaps interestingly they never used the obviative suffix on names even in cases where it would seem appropriate (see 6.2 below). No speaker in the age group 7-20, however, ever used any Algonquin inflectional morphology on English names that had not been phonologically integrated. Thus, the general trend towards using English names in this community may in fact play a role in the reduction of nominal, and, perhaps by extension, verbal inflectional morphology.

## 6.2 *Obviation*

There is evidence in these recordings for a declining usage of obviation. In addition to the lack of obviation on English personal names, the obviative suffix may also be omitted from Algonquin nouns. In the recordings of younger speakers, unlike in those of their elders, we find a high frequency of overt nouns in both the agent and patient roles, participants being named one after the other with no proximate/obviative distinction. The lack of obviative marking on nominals means that the roles of agent and patient will not be clear, except perhaps by context. For this reason we notice a strong trend towards using word order as a means of clarifying thematic roles, in particular a high percentage of SVO word order. This is probably also partly responsible for the lack of inverse morphology (see 5.3.6). Since so little is understood about word order in Anishinaabemowin, we will

not discuss changing word order trends in depth, rather, it is hoped that the few trends noted here will encourage further study in this area.

When an animate noun is possessed by a third person there is a grammatical requirement that it be obviated (see 2.5), e.g. *ndaanis* ‘my daughter’, *odaanisan* ‘his/her daughter’. There are several examples from the texts where this condition is not met, e.g. *odaadaa* (for *odaadaaman*) ‘his father’, *oshiimezhag* (for *oshiimezhan*) ‘her younger siblings’ and *oniijaandishag* (for *oniijaanisan* / *oniijaandishan*) ‘her children’. It should be noted however that the same speakers who produced the above forms do also produce the obviated forms on occasion. It is possible to omit personal prefixes on dependant nouns in Algonquin but usually only in the first person. In this text we have examples such as *shiimesh gii-biizhaa* ‘his brother came’ (for *oshiimeshan gii-biizhaawan*), where the personal prefix and the obviative marking on both the noun and the verb are omitted, though the deletion of personal prefixes might be for phonetic reasons (see 3.4).

Obviation is correctly marked in a number of cases, however this is clearly not the case in the following examples, obviated forms supplied in brackets...

- i) *ikwesiisag ogii-maajii'onaan* ( *ikwesiisan* ) ‘he took the girls away’
- ii) *maamwi shij A name* ( *namewan* ) ‘and A (got) a sturgeon’
- iii) *moko ogii-nisaan* ( *mokoon* ) ‘he killed a bear’
- iv) *ogii-nisaan gichi-ayaabe* ( *ayaaben* ) ‘he killed a big bull moose’

In example i the verb form tells us that the subject is singular, which rules out the possibility that *ikwesiisag* ‘the girls’ be the subject here, despite the fact that they are morphologically proximate. However, in Algonquin, this verb form does not specify

whether the object is singular or plural and it might be for this reason that the object here *ikvesiisag* is marked plural rather than obviative (consider the forms *oshiimezhag* ‘her younger siblings’ and *oniijaandishag* ‘her children’ cited above). Considering the tendency noted in 5.3.6 to avoid inverse marking and the accompanying decrease in obviative marking on nominals, there seems to be a change in category relationships emerging whereby plural marking, on nominals at least (in 5.3.1 we discuss lack of plural marking in verbal morphology), is taking a new priority over obviation.

In example **ii** there are two adjacent animate nouns, neither of which is obviated, this being quite a common type of construction in these texts. In this case we know that A had gone fishing and the context makes it clear that he must be the agent. In **iii**, at first glance it would appear that *mako* ‘the bear’ is the agent and that the sentence reads, “the bear killed him”. However it becomes clear as the story develops that this is not the case and the speaker, when listening to the tape, translated this without hesitation as ‘he killed the bear’. Once again context provides us with clues, though this example is one of many where, if there are a human and a non-human participant, the human is assumed to be the agent and the non-human patient (since we are dealing with a direct verb form) is not marked as obviative. This assumption that human protagonists be proximate is in keeping with traditional story telling techniques in the sense that all these stories are about people. It would be interesting to test this hypothesis in a story where an animal is the main character.

Example **iv** is virtually the same situation as example **iii**, however it represents a type of sentence that is even more common in these texts, viz. where the unobviated patient directly follows the verb, i.e. there is a VO word order. In examples **iii** and **iv** the

fact that the bear and the bull moose are non-human might account for this variation in word order; however, a glance at the examples listed in 5.3.6 clearly shows the strong tendency for an SVO word order when there are two human participants. The SVO word order in these examples is by far the most common word order when neither noun is obviated, as is always the case with English personal names. When there are Algonquin nouns with human reference one of these is usually obviated (with a few exceptions) and word order is variable, in the following examples, the first is OV, whilst the second is VO and the last two SVO.

*ikwesiisan ogii-noosne 'aan* 'he chased a girl'  
*A gii-midido gewiin: ogii-nisenimaa shkinwenan* 'A grew up too: she fell in love with a boy'  
*A ogii naapikaaji 'aan awdi ikwesiisan* 'A teased that girl'  
*A ogii-maajiinaan gaa-maakizij abinoojiishan* 'A took the handicapped children away'

There are a number of exceptions to the above generalizations and it remains clear that word order in the speech of young Anishinaabe is an area in need of more research. The possibility that obviation is being used as some kind of accusative case marker cannot be ruled out here either, since we find almost no examples in the recordings made by younger speakers of an obviated noun acting as a transitive agent (which would require inverse marking). There do seem to be trends emerging but closer examination is required before any significant conclusions can be made as to what aspects of word order might be motivated by language specific facts and where the dominant language might show signs of influence.

### 6.3 Other inflectional morphology

Unlike verbs, there are a few instances where nominals are not marked as plural. The only example I can find where plurality is implied by context but not morphologically marked is *gitaawgan* for *gitaawganag* ‘your cards’. Nominals preceded by numerals will not always be marked as plural, e.g. *niizhin namebin* (*namebinag*) ‘two suckers’, though even much older speakers often use the singular forms of nouns when preceded by a numeral. For the most part however plurality is usually marked on nouns, in fact there are a number of instances noted in 5.3.2 where the plurality is only marked on the noun or pronoun and not on the accompanying verb, e.g. *abinoojiishag gaa-maakizij* (*maakiziwaaj*) and *gaan gii’endog ngii-oji-waabamigosii* (*ngii-waabamigosiig*) ‘they didn’t see me’ etc. Other examples include the verb *maane* which is also used as a particle even by middle aged speakers<sup>1</sup>, since in such cases it shows no inflection, e.g. *maane anishinaabeg* (*maanewag*) ‘many Anishinaabe’. As is shown by these examples, plurality is one area where agreement between nouns and verbs is being suspended.

The *-(i)g* locative, which older speakers distinguish from the *-(i)kaag* locative (see 2.8.4.2) is rarely used in younger speech. In fact, a similar situation occurs in Severn where *-(i)kaag* seems to be replacing *-(i)g* (J. Nichols, personal communication). Though *-(i)g* is still used by younger speakers, it is generally restricted to place names where the locative forms part of the name, e.g. *gitigaanig* ‘Rapid Lake’. *-(i)g* is also used on a few place names where it is not a part of the word, viz. *gitigaan ziibii* ‘River

---

<sup>1</sup> The usage of *maane* as both a particle and a verb may in fact be quite old since it is used in similar ways in the Fox group (P. Vorhis personal communication).

Desert/Maniwaki' > *gitigaan ziibiig* 'at River Desert/Maniwaki' and *odaawaa* 'Ottawa' > *odaawaag* 'in Ottawa'.

Though the *-(i)kaag* locative is used on a few English nouns (see 8.2.1), we rarely see a locative used on an English place name, e.g. the same speaker used the form *ngii-nda-gikinaamaagozinan Maniwaki* 'I went to school in Maniwaki' (though the word Maniwaki is Algonquin in origin) but later *gitigaan ziibiig ngii-izhaa* 'I went to Maniwaki'.

Finally, of the various forms of the diminutive, younger speakers almost invariably use the forms *-shesh* or *-chech* as opposed to *-esh* which is more common in older speech, e.g. *odaabaanshesh* (as opposed to *odaabaanesh*) 'little car'. Younger speakers also use the diminutive suffix on animal names in place of special forms relevant to age that are used with certain animals, e.g. *amikoshesh* for *wiinishesh* 'baby beaver'.

#### **6.4 Discontinuous noun phrases**

Since discontinuous noun phrases (i.e. where other parts of a sentence are placed between a noun and its modifier) are rare in English, if we assume the influence of the dominant language we might predict that they would not be found in the speech of young Algonquins. Algonquin allows for both continuous and discontinuous noun phrases and it would be somewhat difficult to establish the relative frequency of each type. Though the majority of nouns in these recordings are adjacent to their qualifiers (especially with demonstratives), we do see younger speakers using discontinuous noun phrases as well,

including some with English nouns and Algonquin modifiers. The noun and its modifier are underlined in the following examples...

*godag dash ogii-wiiji 'aan skinwejan*

'she went with another boy'

*half an hour ngii-dayaan gaabaj*

'I had half an hour more'

*A dash bagii gewiin gii-ishkwaaganii omiigwaam*

'A's house too was burnt a little'

Note that in the above *gewiin* 'him too' modifies the noun *A* and not the verb.

## **7. LEXICAL REDUCTION AND EXTERNAL LINGUISTIC INFLUENCES**

The influence of English is usually the first thing that speakers mention when asked about structural and lexical changes in their native language. Though this influence can not account for all the changes observed here thus far, we do find that its presence is felt, especially with regard to the lexicon.

### **7.1 *The Algonquin Lexicon***

The lexicon is said to be one of the first areas to show signs of “language decay”. There are several reasons for this: firstly, it is usually easier to borrow vocabulary items for newly introduced technology than to create them; secondly, the lexicon is more specified than the grammar and as such more vulnerable, i.e. individual lexical items are used in a limited number of contexts as opposed to a more general area such as the phonological system which is applied every time the language is used; and finally, if more formal registers become restricted in usage, the vocabulary associated with these will not be learnt. The effects of the above are compounded by the fact that lexical items, unlike morphology and syntax, are learnt by high exposure and that the lexicon continues to be acquired throughout one’s life, though some studies have suggested that the bulk of it is acquired by the time a child is seven or eight years old. Thus if children commence schooling in another language at the age of five to six, as is the case for Algonquin children, their acquisition of the lexicon of their first language will be interrupted to a certain extent.

Many speakers have suggested to me that the traditional Anishinaabemowin lexicon is based around life in the bush and that drift away from a traditional life style necessitates a certain loss of vocabulary. Examples of this include words related to the fabrication of items of material culture such as clothing, canoes, snowshoes and other crafts as well as terminology related to hunting, trapping, fishing and gathering (of medicine plants etc.) in a traditional manner. However, in addition to the loss of such words, there are also many other areas of the lexicon that show signs of significant change.

#### 7.1.1 Extension

Certain words show extension in meaning or usage, a process that is certainly not restricted to Algonquin. Younger speakers in particular, though also somewhat older speakers, utter certain words with great regularity, often at the expense of other items of vocabulary that seem to be rapidly declining in usage, e.g. *wii-minikwe* (lit. 'to want to drink') is used with the meaning 'to be thirsty' instead of *mbaagwe*; most children and teenagers I had the chance to interview were in fact unable to produce this latter form. The word *mino-(bi)maadizi* literally means 'to be well' however it has the additional meaning of 'to get better' or 'to be cured' (also used in this way by older speakers), in fact in these recordings one young speaker used this word to mean "survive". This extension in meaning seems to have resulted in the decline of the word *giige* 'to heal/ be cured', which, once again, was not known by many younger speakers with whom I spoke. The word *gibide* meaning 'to get off (a vehicle etc.)' is now rarely used but is being

replaced by *gabaa* . For younger speakers the word *giigooske* (*/giigoozike/*) has the very general meaning of ‘to fish’, whereas older speakers use different words for different types of fishing, e.g. *gwaashkwenaabii* ‘to fish with a line’, *bagidawaa* ‘to set a net’ etc. For older speakers *giigooske* in fact means ‘to process fish’ i.e. to gut, scale, clean and cook or smoke it etc. Thus we see a more general term replacing specific vocabulary items. In a similar vain, the word *aadi* (corresponding to *aandi*), which means ‘where’ in most dialects, has been extended in Algonquin to mean ‘where, how or what’<sup>1</sup>. Older speakers also use *aadi* in this way but in general prefer more specific terms. Finally, younger speakers frequently use the word *ayaan* ‘to have s.t’ with the meaning ‘to buy s.t’ in place of *giishpidoon*, though I have also heard older speakers using *ayaan* with this meaning.

In addition to the above there are occasional slight adjustments in meaning of words. One example from the texts was the word *niibwii*’ which means ‘to marry s.o to s.o’ but which was used with the meaning ‘to marry s.o’ by younger speakers.

### 7.1.2 Substitution and circumlocution

Speakers who are uncertain of a particular item of vocabulary may substitute a more general word for the concept, e.g. one young speaker used the form *mitigkaag giizhaa* ‘she went to a tree’ when she clearly meant ‘she climbed a tree’, presumably because she was uncertain of the word *akwaade* ‘to climb’. Another uses the form *giwii-noodaagonaan* ‘he wants to hear us’ because, as she admitted, she couldn’t think of the word for ‘record’ (*bisesim* ‘to record s.o’). The most common means of avoiding

---

<sup>1</sup> Sometimes a similar pattern occurs in English also, e.g. “What do you say this in Indian?”

unknown vocabulary items is of course borrowing from English or French, discussed in 7.2 below.

In addition, speakers sometimes make rather lengthy circumlocutions when they are unsure of a certain vocabulary item in Anishinaabemowin. Two interesting examples from the text are *ngii-oji-odayaasiinaanaan dazhigan goni makizin*, literally ‘I had no socks or shoes’ with the intended meaning *ngii-zhaashaaginizide* ‘I was barefoot’ and *gii-mijimaakvii daabishkooj gaa-niibwiiwaaj awiig, i'eni onijii gaa-doodamwaaaj*, literally ‘he held on like someone who is married, that’s what they did with their hands’ with the intended meaning *gii-zaginijiinidiwag* ‘they held hands’. These examples may suggest a certain inability to use medials (see 5.2.1).

### 7.1.3 Interference

Even when they are not codeswitching, speakers’ lexicons may be influenced by English. One example of this is in Algonquin kin terms. One notable example from these recordings is the use of the word *nishiimezh* ‘my younger sibling’. This word does not distinguish for sex in Algonquin (English of course distinguishes for sex but not for age relationship). One speaker who has three younger siblings, two younger sisters and a younger brother, said *ndayaa niizhin nishiimes, bezhig shk...* ‘I have two younger siblings, one...’ where she is about to use the word *shkinwe* ‘boy’ to distinguish the gender. It would appear that an English kin system is in use here, and that what she is trying to say is “I have two younger sisters and one younger brother”, i.e. she has reinterpreted *nishiimezh* as meaning “my younger sister”. Another speaker used *nimises*

'my elder sister' to mean 'my elder brother', suggesting a certain vagueness with the age specific Algonquin terms. The superimposition of an English kin system over the very different traditional Algonquin one, can be observed in many dialects to varying degrees, and does seem to be a clear sign of the influence of the dominant language/culture.

The effect of English can be seen in a different way in the following example. Unable to think of the word for 'my gums' one speaker used the word *mbigiw*, which literally means 'my chewing gum'. This manner of extending an English homonym into Algonquin is particularly inventive and yet it may suggest a tendency to think in English over Algonquin.

## **7.2 Borrowing and Codeswitching**

Different views abound on the significance of codeswitching and borrowing, especially in threatened languages. As Dressler (1991:102-103) pointed out "borrowing is a means of enrichment of language", however he goes on to say that when "Borrowed lexical material tends not to be integrated morphologically or phonologically" this is "probably a symptom of moribundity". Hill (83:258) suggests that "performance of speakers may be seen not as broken down or as eroded realizations of an ideal competence but as performances through which speakers are manipulating symbolic material from a wide range of codes in constructing a changing society." How then should we look upon the code switching of bilingual individuals and the considerable presence of English words that have not been "nativized" in Algonquin?

There are very few examples of Algonquin spoken in an everyday setting that do not contain borrowings of some kind, these recordings being no exception. Some native speakers see such borrowings as a symptom of language loss or decay, others see them merely as a part of life in a world where a vast influx of technology has created a need for vocabulary expansion. What these recordings reveal however is that borrowing has gone well beyond the stage of a convenient labeling tool for new items of technology; for even some of the most traditional of Algonquin vocabulary and concepts are being replaced by loan words.

### 7.2.1 English words with Algonquin inflectional morphology

Though the vast majority of loan words (shown in tables 7.2.2 and 7.2.3) do not show any sign of “nativization”, some loan words are inflected with Algonquin affixes. This is perhaps the most creative type of borrowing and yet the loan words in question do not show any sign of being adjusted to the Algonquin phonological system. This is striking for there also exist a relatively large number of loan words which entered the language some time ago and were subsequently nativized, e.g. *debaate* ‘pie’ (from French *le paté*.. or perhaps *des patés*), *(nd)elabin* ‘(my) rubber boots’ (from English *rubber*), *naapaane* ‘flour’ (from French *le pain*), *maakaloone* ‘macaroni’ (from Italian/English *macaroni*), *Maani* (personal name) (from English or French *Mary Marie*), *Nyaas* (personal name) (from French *Ignace*), etc. Since nearly all the Algonquin population are now at least bilingual, many in fact being trilingual, the amount of potential loan words becomes infinitely greater than in the past, nor is there a

monolingual population base to adapt these words to the Algonquin phonological system. Thus we can say that at some stage in its past, Algonquin did “integrate” loan words both phonologically and morphologically, however it is now at the stage where phonological integration seems to have virtually discontinued and morphological integration, though still present, also appears to be showing some signs of reduction.

It should be noted here that it is generally the better Algonquin speakers who use Algonquin morphology on English words, poorer speakers relying on English inflectional morphology and pronouns in such instances. With so many loan words in current usage, for indeed any word from a second language in which both speaker and audience are conversant may be borrowed (or adapted), the question arises as to whether present day Algonquin requires a high level understanding of another language in order for efficient communication. This may constitute one of the greatest threats to Algonquin and indeed to all indigenous languages.

The following tables contain the examples of loan words with Algonquin morphology from the texts. As can be seen from these tables, this phenomenon is found in roughly equal proportions in both monologues and conversations.

### MONOLOGUES

#### NOUNS

*bunkbedkaag, couchkaag, minnowsheshan, otentkaag, othree-wheeler,  
pikesheshan, porchkaag*

## VERBS

*daa-hunti'o, gii-gichi-hunti'o, gii-nda-hunti'owag, gii-nda-shopi'o, gii-prayo, gii-skinmyo, gii-sprayo, ngii-passi'onan, ogii-forcei'ogoon, ogii-rapeiyaan*

## DIALOGUES

### NOUNS

*cagekaag, jeepchech, ladderkaag, wheelchairkaag*

### VERBS

*gichi-partyke, gii-crackoon, nispoiligonaan, recordi'aasiin*

#### 7.2.1.1 Nouns

The most common affix used on English nouns is the locative suffix *-(i)kaag*. The majority of words with this ending used here do in fact have an Algonquin equivalent, though this may not be very common or is perhaps less specific than the English term. In addition, possessive morphology is sometimes used, though it is in fact more common to use English possessive pronouns in such environments. Interestingly, all examples I have recorded involve the third person possessive prefix *o-*, the use of English *my* and *your* being seemingly preferred to the Algonquin prefixes *ni-* and *gi-* (see table below). This may be partially due to the fact that the third person is not gender specific in Anishinaabemowin and Algonquin speakers do not always distinguish between *he* and *she* in their spoken English. There are three example of a diminutive

suffix being used on an English noun, viz. *pikesheshan* and *minowsheshan*, where the obviative suffix is also applied and *jeepchech*. Interestingly, the word *ginoozhe* (alternatively *kloozhe*) ‘pike’ is a common Algonquin word and the speaker concerned was later able to produce it in elicitation.

It is interesting to note that no English nouns were ever inflected with an Algonquin plural suffix, perhaps because of the difficulty associated with assigning them a gender (i.e. animate or inanimate). From the above it could be argued that ‘tent’ and ‘three-wheeler’ were made inanimate since there is no obviative suffix present, though we would like to test this with other language clues such as agreement, which were not applicable in these instances. The following table is drawn from the examples in 7.2.2 and 7.2.3 and shows the words where Algonquin inflection was not used though might have been. The heading **LOCATIVES** includes allatives and adessives as these require the same suffix in Algonquin. The frequent use of English prepositions, possessive pronouns and plural inflection as shown here suggests a decrease in the morphological integration of loan words.

**LOCATIVES:**

*at this old house, from the car, in you class, it was in winter, on the road, to the other*

**POSSESSIVES:**

*her top, my one and my two, my family, my gums, my teacher, my turn, your birthday, your favorite teacher, your job, your sperm donor, your sport, your turn*

## PLURALS:

*brakes*, *clubs*, *demons*, *diamonds*, *dirty clothes*, *drugs*, *eggs*, *electric powers*, *hearts*,  
*humans*, *leeches*, *minnows*, *muscles*, *pimples*, *spades*, *three months*, *two hours*, *ten bucks*

### 7.2.1.2 Verbs

By far the most common Algonquin affix attached to English verbs or used to make verbs from English nouns is the verbalizing “suffix” *-i'o* (often pronounced [-ju]). This structural feature is not unique to Algonquin, the same suffix *-iwi* being used in Severn Ojibwe (J. Nichols, personal communication). Note that *wi* and *o* are often interchangeable in Anishinaabemowin; consider for example *gookomisiwi* and *gookomisi'o* ‘to be a grandmother’ and ‘to be an old woman’ respectively. In fact, it should be noted that the use of this suffix is not restricted to younger speakers. The verbalizing suffix *-(i)ke* meaning ‘to process/ to do...’ is also used in several situation, as with *-i'o*, its use clearly marks the newly formed word as a verb, e.g. *partyke* ‘to party’, another example not recorded here being *bingoke* ‘to play bingo’. In addition, theme markers and other morphology from the various verb paradigms may also be used, e.g. *nispoiligonaan* ‘she spoils us’ with theme sign *-igo* and first person plural affixes *ni-* and *-naan* and *recordi'aasiin* ‘it's not recording’ with the negative suffix *-sii*, possibly the theme sign *-aa* and the negative suffix *-n*. Another type of example not recorded here is *signi'otoon* ‘to sign s.t’ with *-toon*, a class marker indicating inanimate object.

## 7.2.2 Borrowing in monologues

There is a total number of 4778 words in the narration of traditional stories, everyday events and invented stories recorded here, within which we find 101 different English words (not including personal names) and a handful of French words that have not been phonologically or morphologically integrated<sup>2</sup>. This constitutes a 2.16% use of unintegrated loan words for all speakers (not including repetitions), the rate being 2.36% for speakers under 20 and 0.47% for speaker over 20 years old. What these figures suggest therefore is a strong increase in borrowing and a decrease in the use of Algonquin morphology on loan words.

The table below is a list of all the different loan words and incidents of codeswitching used in recordings of monologues, excluding longer utterances which are given in 8.2.4 below). These are divided into various categories discussed here below.

### ANIMAL AND PLANT TERMS

*bloodsucker, leeches, minnow, minnows, pike, skunk*

### COLOR TERMS

*black, green, purple, white*

### EDUCATION

*an exam, English, French, gym, history, March break, math, my teacher, school, that class*

<sup>2</sup> Some English nouns are pronounced with a preceding *n-* or *m-*, e.g. *ntown* 'town', *mbrakes* 'brakes' etc. Older speakers also pronounce loan words in this way, especially English names. Though it may originally derives from the first person possessive prefix, there is no meaning implicit in this prefix when used on loan words in this way.

### **EURO-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES**

*a diet, diet, flea market, hockey, tag, translating, wrestling*

### **EURO-AMERICAN CALENDAR AND EVENTS**

*anniversary, Christmas*

### **EURO-AMERICAN MATERIAL CULTURE AND TECHNOLOGY**

*airplane, airport, alarm clock, bathing suit, bomb, brakes, bunk bed, cigarette, dump, electric chair, electric powers, flashlight, her top, hospital, three-wheeler*

### **EXCLAMATIONS**

*bye!, done!, no!, oh boy!, oh shit!, oh shut up!, OK!*

### **FOOD TERMINOLOGY**

*eggs, macaroni cheese, pizza, poutine, spaghetti*

### **NUMBERS (INCLUDING REFERENCE TO AGE)**

*eighteen, eleven, fourteen years old, six years old, sixty seven, thirty seven years old, three months, twelve, twenty, twenty three, two*

### **PEOPLE AND THINGS FROM WESTERN POPULAR CULTURE**

*Barbie doll, Batman, Noah's ark, Spiderman*

### **PERIOD OR POINT IN TIME**

*half an hour, next day, next morning, one night, two hours*

## PREPOSITIONAL AND DIRECTIONAL PHRASES

*across, across the road, behind the... , down there, on the road, with*

## OTHER

*a (used before Algonquin noun), blood, cancer, champion of the world, Chinese, get drowned, muscles, one bowl of meat, sand, the road, thunder, lightning, town, triplets, twins, war, wife*

The borrowed ANIMAL AND PLANT TERMS here, interestingly do not refer to exotic animals. Indeed, somewhat ironically the English word *skunk* is in fact, borrowed from an Algonquian language and the Algonquin equivalent *zhigaag* is certainly not an uncommon word. The presence of this small handful of animal terms suggests that they are met in western contexts more frequently than in Algonquin ones. The words *bloodsuckers, leeches, minnows* and *pike* make up a part of the “fishing” vocabulary that non-native peers are equally likely to converse about. This may explain why they are in English here despite the fact that their Algonquin counterparts *ogaskwaajime* ‘leech/bloodsucker’, *giigoozhesh* ‘minnow’ and *ginoozhe* or alternatively *kloozhe* ‘pike’ are quite common words.

The borrowed COLOR TERMS here all have Algonquin equivalents. It should be noted, however, that Algonquin color terms are verbal and must therefore be inflected, their morphology varying with the object they are describing (e.g. sheet-like as opposed to stick-like, metallic, string-like etc. See 5.2.1) as well as depending on animacy, plurality etc. This of course is in stark contrast to a simple (often monosyllabic) English noun. Furthermore, these colors were used as nouns and the majority in the context of

telling one's favorite color. Being asked one's favorite color can probably be described as a "feature of non-Indian culture" (Jahner 1980:131) and as such, this type of usage may not necessarily indicate lexical reduction. It is interesting that one girl (perhaps somewhat creatively) states that she likes *miskwaa* 'it is red', the uninflected form of the inanimate intransitive verb. It is also possible that the word "favorite" has a particular nuance or cultural relevance in the Euro-American world and as such is frequently rendered in English. It was used in several instances, such as *aanen gaa-zaagij favorite teacher* 'who do you like favorite teacher?' which might have been rendered as *aanen gaa-maawji-zaagij gikinaamaagewinii* 'which teacher do you like the most?'.

We would expect that **EDUCATION** terms be in English since the children all attend school in English and not in Algonquin and this is almost invariably the case. Most of the terms used above for **EURO-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES**, **EURO-AMERICAN CALENDAR AND EVENTS**, **EURO-AMERICAN MATERIAL CULTURE AND TECHNOLOGY** and **PEOPLE AND THINGS FROM WESTERN POPULAR CULTURE** do have terms in Algonquin. In addition, with the possible exception of *eggs*, most of the **FOOD TERMINOLOGY** used here is also from Euro-American culture. When describing similar borrowings in Lakota, Jahner (1980:131) goes so far as to say "It is entirely natural to use the English words rather than newly coined Lakota words". Algonquin, however, is a polysynthetic language and many speakers view the ability to coin terms for new items or concepts as one of the marks of a good speaker. If there seems to be a lack of productive vocabulary creation we should point out that such a skill might be developed at a later age or may be associated with a very formal register not employed here. Borrowing is the most common strategy amongst younger Algonquin speakers, however there are some signs of

the ability to coin new words, e.g. one ten year old speaker used the form *airplane e-maajibateg* (lit. where the airplane runs off) for 'runway', admittedly still with an English word. When I asked an older speaker how he would say runway he replied *gaa-izhi-booniibideg gaa-bimiseg* (lit. where the airplane lands) using the Algonquin word *gaa-bimiseg* 'airplane' (lit. the thing that flies).

The use of English and occasionally French **EXCLAMATIONS** seems to be common for speakers of all ages. It is perhaps true that exclamations are one of the most salient aspects of a language and impart a certain flavor that can rarely be accurately rendered by translation. These children are surrounded by English and the fact that they pick up a few exclamations and expressions is hardly surprising.

There is general evidence for a decline in usage of Algonquin **NUMBERS (INCLUDING REFERENCE TO AGE)**, e.g. L.P Valentine (1994) mentions use of English for telephone numbers in Severn Ojibwe. When telling their ages speakers may use English numerals but still usually retain the Algonquin verb *ndasoboonezi*, in fact nearly all those I have recorded use English numbers in similar contexts. Jahner (1980:131) points out a possible explanation, viz. that phrases such as telling one's age have "a high frequency of use, especially in situations involving both Indian and non-Indian culture", i.e. children are frequently asked question in English in many environments. This fact aside, English numbers are becoming increasingly common in a wide variety of settings, so much so that many children and teenagers I interviewed were not familiar with the numbers past five (note that the numbers past five are all trisyllabic or longer whereas the numbers 1-5 are disyllabic, though this is not a reason in itself for their decline).

In a traditional Algonquin context, **PERIODS OR POINTS IN TIME** are measured in different ways than in the western world. Today however, the lives of modern Algonquins are run around the western clock and many time words are more commonly heard in English, though of course all the loan words used here do have equivalents in Algonquin. In a certain sense, the use of English words for western measurements of time is comparable to the use of English numbers for the world of western mathematics and financing. On the other hand, the use of certain terms such as “next morning”, “next day” etc. is suggestive of a preference for uninflected English nominals as opposed to Algonquin verbal constructions such as *gaa-biidaabag* ‘when it became morning’, which is in fact a subordinate clause. It is however possible to use a particle in this situation, e.g. on a previous occasion, the same speaker used the Algonquin particle *waabag* ‘tomorrow/the next day’.

The use of English **PREPOSITIONAL AND DIRECTIONAL PHRASES** is rather interesting. What we find here is that nouns which in English would be rendered in oblique cases, (with a few exceptions such as nouns marked with the locative *-(i)kaag* meaning ‘in/at/to/from’ or those preceded by *maamwi* ‘with’) often trigger a switch to English. Prepositions such as *across*, *behind*, *down* and *on* as seen here are often rendered in English and often trigger the use of English in the following noun. Many young speakers I interviewed were unsure of many of the Algonquin directional particles, which may explain in part the use of these examples.

In a similar way to prepositions, many speakers suddenly use English articles in their speech and this also seems to trigger a switch to English, though it is very hard to say whether the situation is not the other way around, i.e. that an English noun has

triggered the use of the required English article. The fact that English articles are used consistently and that they may accompany an Algonquin noun, e.g. *a mooz* ‘a moose’, (though this word is to a certain extent “language neutral”) might help to partially explain perceived changes in word order since English articles can be used to clarify specificity (see Rhodes 1994 and Tomlin and Rhodes 1992). The following table shows the use of English noun phrases consisting of a determiner and a head noun.

#### ARTICLES AND DEMONSTRATIVES

<p><i>an exam. a diet. a mooz. the class. that little car. that little girl. that story Nick told. the end. the rule. the whole thing</i></p>
---

Many of the examples listed in the **OTHER** row of the table above are more difficult to explain. Most if not all have equivalents in Algonquin and their frequent use seems to suggest a decreasing popular Algonquin lexicon. Most of these examples are nouns as was also observed by Jahner for Lakota.

#### 7.2.3 Borrowing in dialogues

There are a total of 2832 words in our recorded conversations, within which we find 192 different unintegrated English words and a few French words that have not been phonologically or morphologically integrated. Disregarding repetition, this constitutes a 6.78% use of unintegrated loan words for all speakers (unfortunately there is insufficient data to break this figure up into age groups). Considering the fact that the amount of borrowing in conversations is almost three times higher than the rate in narration, the question we need to ask then is: If informal conversation is the most often employed

register of Anishinaabemowin what does this signify for the lexicon? What therefore is the significance of the fact that in conversations between fluent speakers, 6 or 7 in every hundred words are in English or French? In fact, since we have not included repetitions here and counted whole sentences as one “utterance”, the rate is fact somewhat higher than this, though of course it is difficult to make an accurate measurement of such things.

As in narration, the variety of loan words found in conversation is quite considerable.

#### **ANIMAL AND PLANT TERMS**

*husky dog, minnow, tiger*

#### **EDUCATION**

*gym, phonics, school gym, teacher, the class, your favorite teacher*

#### **EURO-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES**

*hockey, picnic, your job, your sport*

#### **EURO-AMERICAN CALENDAR AND EVENTS**

*birthday, meeting, your birthday*

#### **EURO-AMERICAN MATERIAL CULTURE AND TECHNOLOGY**

*bomb, broomball stick, generator, hockey stick, hospital, marbles, ouji board, record, telephone, that little car*

## EXCLAMATIONS

*alright!, ayoo suck my toe!, boom!, c'est ça!, cheap!, come on!, corny!, doesn't count!, finish caput!, go fish, go!, here!, just wait!, no it doesn't matter!, pow pow pow, ok then ok, quit it now!, sacrement!, same thing!, say something!, shut up!, so corny this game!, sorry!, the end!, too late!, vas-y! , what a man!, you crony!, you cunt!, you faggot!, you're joking*

## FOOD TERMINOLOGY

*chips*

## NUMBERS

*eight, eleven, my one and my two, one and two, seven, ten bucks, ten times ten, thirteen, twelve, two, two lowest, un, deux, trois*

## PEOPLE AND THINGS FROM WESTERN POPULAR CULTURE

*demons, detective, doctor, King-Kong, macho man, Pop-eye*

## PERIOD OR POINT IN TIME

*every winter, it was in winter, last month, long time ago, once upon a time, today*

## PREPOSITIONAL AND DIRECTIONAL PHRASES

*all the way through, at this old house, from the car, in front of the thing, in you class, over there, September eleven 1986, to the other*

## OTHER

*ace, big job, clubs, dance, diamonds, dirty clothes, door knob, drugs, fast forward, generator, hearts, humans, jack, joker, killer, king diamonds, king of diamonds, king of spades, little gal, loves, lowest, me, mom, Montreal, my family, my gums, my turn, no cross counts, pimple, pimples, plus, safety, smoking drugs, sob, spades, spin, spooky devil story, story, stupid, swim and dive, that little girl, that story Nick told, the rule, the whole thing, tomboy, your job, your turn*

ANIMAL AND PLANT TERMS used in conversation do not differ markedly from those used in monologue though here we see a few exotic animals. Likewise, the terms used from the world of EDUCATION reflect the speakers' experiences in English schools. There is also considerable overlap in the use of terms for EURO-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, EURO-AMERICAN CALENDAR AND EVENTS, EURO-AMERICAN MATERIAL CULTURE AND TECHNOLOGY and PEOPLE AND THINGS FROM WESTERN POPULAR CULTURE. FOOD TERMINOLOGY is likewise used for items of western origin.

When we examine EXCLAMATIONS in conversations, we find they are considerably more numerous than in monologues. Most express emotions directed at the interlocutor. Here we see a vast range of expressive language that makes up everyday life in a non-Algonquin world. What is most interesting to note here is the use of French expletives by children whose command of French is minimal indeed. This use of an unfamiliar language is perhaps a sign of the significant impact of the European linguistic invasion. It should be noted that children do also use Algonquin expressions, examples from these recordings include *bookoo-* (used with a noun to express anger or annoyance), *ayaa* and *ayoo* (expresses pain or surprise), though the last two may be language neutral. Other common expressions include *oofwaana* {(also *oofwaa, fwaa*

and *waa*) expresses surprise, amazement or mild annoyance}, which may in fact be a borrowing since there is no /f/ in any other Algonquin words that we are aware of, though there are languages whose exclamations include sounds not used elsewhere in the language.

The use of **NUMBERS** here is worth further comment. These numbers are not in reference to age but rather, the vast majority refer to card games. I have observed several adult card games and have noted that the names of both the number and the face cards as well as the names of the suits are almost invariably given in Algonquin. A quick glance through the row entitled **OTHER** will show that this is not the case when younger speakers play cards. This might be construed as further evidence for the decline in Algonquin numerals however we should point out that the numbered cards use a classifier, e.g. *niizhoobiigan* 'two' (lit. two written things), as is also the case for money, e.g. *niizh(w)aabik* 'two dollars' (lit. two mineral things... see 5.2.1). Some codeswitching such as *hot, the road, the road got hot*, where the speaker hesitated before producing the English clause, may be related to uncertainty regarding medial classifiers.

It is interesting to note that English terms used in these conversations for **PERIOD OR POINT IN TIME** are not precise measurements but broader periods that are easily rendered in Algonquin. The use of the phrase *it was in winter* may be related to a reluctance to construct Algonquin forms using conjunct verbs, and the phrase *every winter* might also suggest unfamiliarity with the preverb *endaso-* 'every', especially since this speaker has no trouble producing the word *biboon* 'winter' in elicitation.

The **PREPOSITIONAL AND DIRECTIONAL PHRASES** used in conversation are very similar to those used in monologues. The data further suggests that many speakers

maintain the complex system of English prepositions in their thinking and try to make distinctions which are not present in Algonquin. The Algonquin locatives *-(i)g* or *-(i)kaag* for example, may have an adressive or an allative meaning (often accompanied by preverb *oji-*) in addition to their locative reading. In the conversations recorded here the *-(i)kaag* suffix (for *-(i)g* is hardly used at all, and in fact seems to be in the process of being replaced by the former except for in a few fixed expression) was almost exclusively used with the meaning ‘in a place’, occasionally with the meaning ‘to a place’ but only once with the meaning ‘from a place’, e.g. *gigii-bagishin bunkbedkaag* ‘You fell from the bunkbed’. This fact might help explain the use of phrases such as *from the car*, though it should be noted that some of these phrases could easily be rendered with *-(i)kaag*, e.g. *at the old house*, *in your class* etc.

Once again it should be noted the large amount of vocabulary in the **OTHER** row for which common terms in Algonquin are in existence. In addition, it seems that younger speakers are usually aware of language that entails a translation from English and sometimes exact a strange literal precision from their interlocutor, e.g.

**A:** *baamaa gimizhinan gaa-agaachinoozhij*

**B:** *lowest gaawiin wiin gaa-agaachinoozhij*

**A:** You have to give me the smallest (card)

**B:** “lowest” not “gaa-agaachinoozhij (smallest)”

In this case speaker A has used an Algonquin term relevant to the meaning however speaker B insists on the exact English term. Speaker A later retranslates to accommodate her, using the form *gaa-maawji-dabasaag* ‘the lowest’.

## 7.2.4 Codeswitching involving longer utterances

In addition to the sprinkling of English vocabulary, these recordings also contain some lengthy phrase and clauses in English such as:

### PHRASES AND CLAUSES: MONOLOGUES

*go hunt... hunting; hot, the road, the road got hot; I mean Jerry; I'm getting excited now; moon came down, they broke up*

### PHRASES AND CLAUSES: CONVERSATIONS

*a b c d e f g h i..., all the way through... scratch; an angel upon the sky; cause he wen;, Chris is recording it; dad if you're out there; dad said it ok; frig, she's so hypered; gimme a d...; he was looking in the mirror, it had big horns, I mean it was really scary; he got the missed her; he's no baby; he's so far; he's the killer; how are you?; I already had; I don't have any cards, I have no diamonds; I killed you; I love you; I'll do Matilda; I'll get something scary for you, I'm making a fire tonight; I'm not gonna show you, I'm the best; if you don't stop you hate..., if you don't stop your foolishness..., if you stop you love...; just because you're the killer; mix them up, pick up; pick up your cards; please forgive us; say something!, she asked her out; she could walk; she's kind; someone hold the card; something's pulling me, something slimy;, take it all so seriously; take it back you can't do it anyway; tell me about your life; that girl was always there; that's me; used to be together; we changed it; we've a meeting tomorrow, we're smoking drugs man; we will, what are you doing?; what do you say this in Indian?; what kind was that?; whatta ya got?, where's my...; who's first?; I'm supposed to go first, you don't know how; you skipped my turn; you tickle me; you tricked them; your sperm donor that's what I mean; you're only supposed to do one turn; you're the killer*

These examples constitute a broad range of contexts and to pin down the precise reason why they happen to be rendered in the dominant language in this context is extremely difficult. Noting the greater frequency of codeswitching in the conversational setting, we may be tempted to suggest that the speakers are so used to communicating with each other in the dominant language in the presence of partial speakers and non speakers that this is easily carried over into all conversations. Speakers also quote from television and other media sources, one example here is *dad, if you're out there...*, copied directly from the television which could be heard in the background. During recordings, some of the younger speakers occasionally sang small phrases from various English songs though these are not listed here, e.g. *I like to be a macho man*. Interestingly, some of the above examples were also said in Algonquin at other times during the same recorded conversation, which suggests that linguistic knowledge is not the only factor in the choice of codes.

There are a few examples from these texts where the codeswitching trigger is relatively clear. One involves a joke that relied on a English pun. The speaker started in Algonquin but had to switch for the punch-line...

- *aadi gaa-ikidoj waabigooshiizh maamwi to the other waabigooshiizh*
- *biidigen giwaabadi'in, um ok, English ndikid, come in I'll show you my nuts.*
- What did he say the mouse with to the other mouse?
- Come in I show you, um ok, English I say, come in I'll show you my nuts.

Another example involves a misunderstanding that leads to the original question being asked again in English. The misunderstanding revolves around the preverb *izhi-*,

which means either ‘to/in a certain place’ or ‘in a certain way’. Here, the former meaning was taken where the latter was intended.

**A:** *wijamooshin gaa-izhi-bimaadiziyin*

**B:** *Maniwaki*

**A:** *No, gaawiin i'edi tell me about your life!*

**A:** Tell me how/where you live?

**B:** Maniwaki.

**A:** No, not that way, tell me about your life!

An older speaker indicated to me that the original question was well formed and that the verb *dazhiike* ‘to live in a certain place’ (also accompanied by *izhi-*) would be used if the meaning was ‘where do you live?’. Therefore, it is actually a failure in understanding that has prompted switching in this case.

Sometimes European cultural knowledge or folklore triggers the use of English, one example involves the description of a miracle... *an angel upon the sky gii-zaaminegaadeni; ... she could walk* ‘an angel upon the sky touched her leg... she could walk’. Notice here a certain lack of fluidity when switching (readers might feel for example that a verb such as ‘came down’ is missing) and the use of the English word “upon” to give the desired religious overtone, echoing a formal education in English.

In narration, older speakers that I have recorded codeswitch very infrequently, though, in my experience, they do so considerably more frequently in dialogue than in monologue. Younger speakers, as can be seen from these examples, codeswitch a great deal in conversation, though also perhaps to a lesser extent in monologue. In terms

of knowledge of a second language, parents are certainly no less competent than their children, having been exposed to similar amounts of education in the dominant language, so it is interesting that younger members of the family use loan words and codeswitch more than their elders. The question that remains unanswered is whether this correlates with a loss of fluency in Algonquin or not.

In general, it should be noted that all members of the family seem to exhibit a large degree of control of their codeswitching, i.e. their switching is usually dependent on their interlocutor, topic and setting i.e. relevance or lack thereof to Algonquin culture etc. though exceptions can be found in the table above. Examples from everyday life include asking for and telling the time, which almost invariably induces switching to English or French (as has also been noted in other studies, see Myers-Scotton 1990:86 and L. P. Valentine 1994:317-319). It would therefore seem that codeswitching, for the members of this family at least, serves primarily a “referential” and a “directive” function (Appel and Muysken 1987:118-119), though perhaps for some of the younger members it may have gone beyond this stage.

### **7.3 Tautology**

One of the most intriguing observations made by elders about the speech of Algonquin youth is that they “seem to assume you won’t understand”. This comment reflects strongly on the language use of the young speakers in question. In essence, what is often being referred to here is a certain amount of tautology or over-explicitness, perhaps even a need to be overly emphatic. Of course, the crucial question remains as to

whether this is a characteristic of child language in general or whether it shall continue to affect the language as these speakers mature.

Some of the most interesting examples from the text which received comment include the frequent use of the word *awiig* ‘someone’ which young speakers seem to use to specify a human subject, e.g. *gaa-niibwiiwaaj awiig* ‘married people’ and *gaa-nisij awiig* ‘the killer’. Since *gaa-niibwiiwaaj* in itself means ‘those who are married’ and *gaa-nisij* means ‘the one who kills’, *awiig* is unnecessary here, though it might be argued in the latter case that it specifies a human victim and as such is adding information. Other examples include the frequent use of pronouns such as *gii’endog* ‘them’, as noted in 5.3.2.

Another phenomenon seen as cumbersome by elder speakers is a failure to compound verbs or to use appropriate preverbs. One example from the texts is *mwegan gii-bimose, ogii-gidamowaan dash moozan* ‘the wolf walked over and ate up the moose’, which was seen as longwinded and inferior to a form such as *ogii-biinda-gidamowaan moozon mwegan*. Another example involves the use of the particle *maamwi* ‘with’. It was suggested that forms such as *gii-izhaa maamwii (wiin)* ‘he went with (him)’ would sound better as *ogii-wiiji’aan*. If lengthy clauses or phrases of this nature as opposed to single verb forms do indeed persist into adulthood, we shall ultimately need to address the issue of a decrease in efficiency. A few such examples seem to show the influence of English, e.g. *biidigemag gii-izhaa* literally ‘he went inside’ as opposed to *gii-biidige* ‘he entered’, *agwajiig gii-izhaa* ‘he went outside’ as opposed to *gii-zaag(a’)am* ‘he went out’, *maajaan agwajiig* ‘get out!’ literally ‘leave outside’ where *maajaan* on its own means ‘get out!’ and *diet gii-izhaa* literally ‘he went on a diet’ which might have been

otherwise rendered in Algonquin or verbalized, e.g. *gii-dietke* . Many of these examples involve the word *izhaa* ‘to go’, which suggests that this most general of verbs is being extended to apply to a wide range of situations that differ considerably from its more traditional usage.

A final example of “over-emphatic” language can be seen in the utilization of the preverb *gichi-* ‘big/ in a big way’. This preverb is used so frequently that its emphatic value is almost lost at times, in fact, in many words in these texts it seems to be used as though it were part of stem, never being omitted, e.g. *chigeske* ‘rapidly’ (= *gichi-geske* ‘very rapidly/suddenly’), *choon igoj* ‘very much/ very hard’(= *gichi-onina goj* ‘very hard’), *chinoodaagozi* ‘to scream’ (= *gichi-noodaagozi* ‘to be heard in a big way’) etc. Sometimes *gichi-* is even repeated, e.g. *gii-gichi-mobattoo (gi)chi-onina* ‘she ran very hard’. The use of *gichi-* often seems to be preferred to reduplication, e.g. *gii-gichi-inaabi* ‘he looked a lot’ where *gii-ayinaabi* ‘he looked around’ seems more appropriate. In addition, the word *jiikido (chiikido)* ‘to speak’, which older speakers only use in a very sarcastic sense, probably being derived from *gichi-ikido* ‘to say in a big way’, seems to be losing its sarcastic nuance for younger speakers and is used in a wide variety of contexts. The gradual decrease in emphasis of a given word or phrase does not, however, constitute a symptom of language loss since it is widespread in all languages.

## 8. Directions for future research

In its original conception, this study was designed to explore the nature of generational differences, providing some empirical evidence and specific detail to clarify general observations made by community members. For this reason, the design of data collection was very broad, i.e. there were few controls on the specific nature of the recordings and very little elicitation was used. Furthermore, our analysis, having little prior knowledge of where the most significant changes might turn out to be, was progressive and not focused on any specific area.

During the course of this analysis, many fascinating areas that warrant further research were found (summarized in the conclusion), some of which would probably require a more targeted plan of data collection. Perhaps the most interesting area of language with regard to generational differences will turn out to be word order. In chapter five we pointed out evidence that suggests that word order may be becoming used as a means of marking thematic roles and that, as a consequence of this, some morphology related to transitivity was not always used or was used in an innovative way. Owing to the general nature of this discussion, we were not able to investigate this further, nor did it prove possible to collect further data, such as stories with animals as main characters, which we alluded to in chapter 5 as a possible technique to compare word order with human and non human participants.

Some of the limitations of this study, which might need to be overcome if more comprehensive research were to be undertaken, relate to the small base of speakers who made recordings, since ideally a random sampling of the community and controls for sex

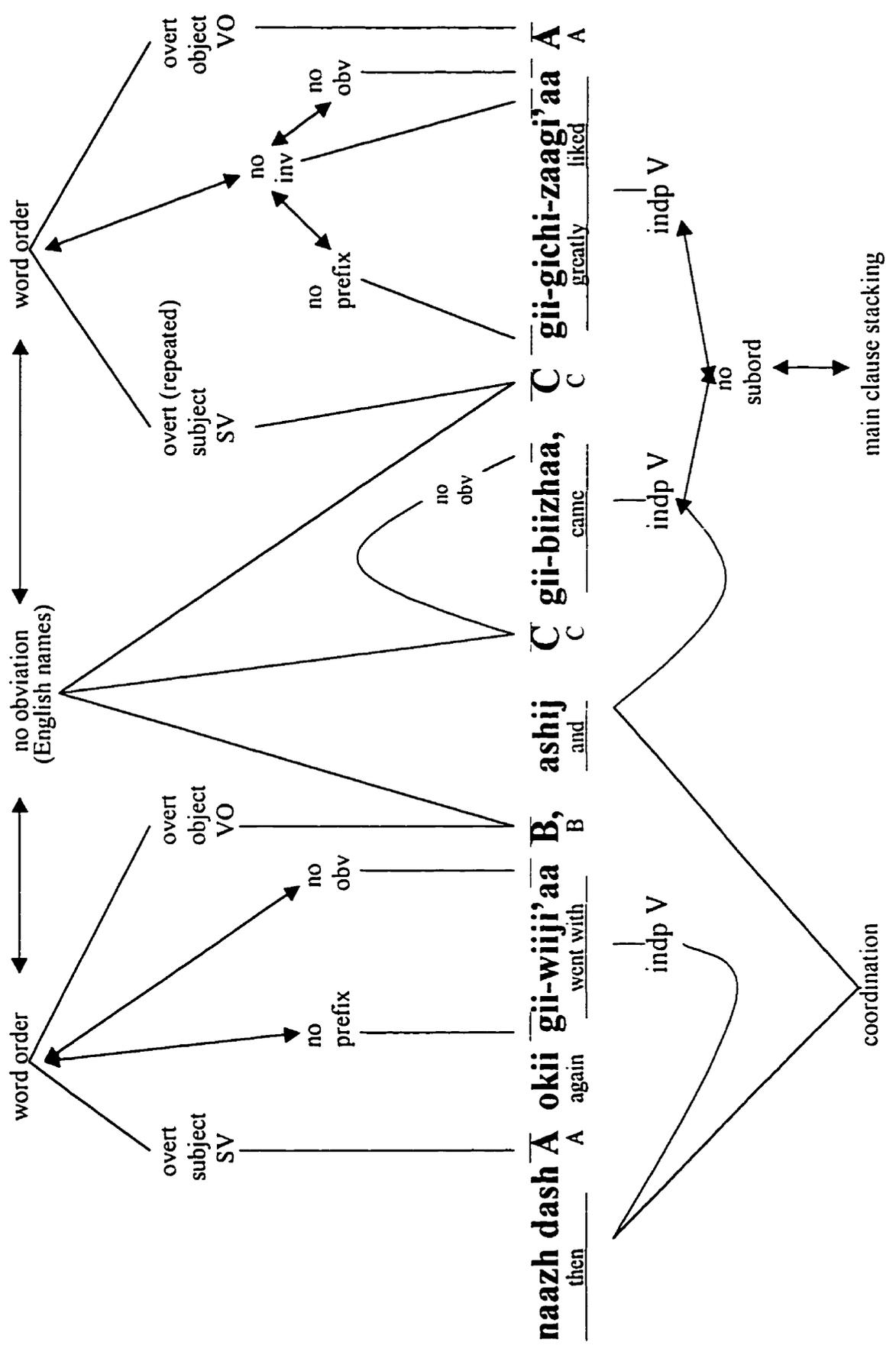
would be preferable. Assuming a random sample, tests for statistical significance would also be required. In this study we attempted to produce different speech genres by varying the nature of the narration or dialogue, yet all recordings were made in the same informal setting, viz. at home or outdoors. Unfortunately, it never proved possible to record any speakers in a truly formal setting such as an address before a class or school or a speech at a *magoshaan* or a pow-wow etc. It remains to be seen whether such an environment would produce a significant difference in language for either older or younger speakers.

Family members participated keenly in this study and their involvement proved crucial in analyzing data. Nonetheless, many of the limitations of this study arise from the fact that I am not a native speaker and was therefore unable to gather and transcribe more than a few examples of each chosen speech genre, even this much being a very time-consuming exercise. Ideally a study of this nature would best be conducted in even closer association with community members whose familiarity with the local dialect would enable a much more comprehensive data collection and transcription. It is the firm belief of the author that such a project might be an important step in enhancing the linguistic awareness of any community.

## 9. Conclusion

This community is well steeped in Algonquin traditions, retaining strong ties to their land, their culture and their language. The extent to which Algonquin has been preserved in the face of the ever encroaching English and French languages and value systems is nothing less than an achievement. However, the “invasion” has not halted and in the light of the many aspects of Algonquin that seem to be changing, serious questions for the its future, as well as for other indigenous languages must now be posed.

In this paper we have noted emerging trends in usage concerning coordination as opposed to subordination, especially for stylistic reasons; verbal inflectional and derivational morphology; nominal inflectional morphology; suspension of plural agreement between nouns and verbs as well as signs of major structural change involving a preference for direct over inverse morphology and changes in obviation and word order. In addition we find a large amount of codeswitching, little morphological integration of loan words and even less phonological integration. Perhaps each of these areas seem insignificant when taken individually, however a change in one area is likely to influence other parts of a sentence. All these phenomena are in fact so interrelated that it is difficult in fact to determine exactly where a change has been triggered. To illustrate this point we shall consider example iv from 5.3.6, viz. *naazh dash A okii gii-wiiji'aa B, ashij C gii-biizhaa, C gii-gichi-zaagi'aa A* , which literally translated means ‘then A again went with B, and C came, C greatly liked A’. In the following diagram, lines are used to highlight aspects of a word or clause and double headed arrows are used to indicated interrelated phenomena. indp V =independent verb, obv = obviative, inv = inverse and subord = subordination.



This sentence contains three clauses and two coordinators. In addition the last two clauses are “stacked” one after the other despite the fact that they are “interdependent” i.e. we see two short main clauses as opposed to a subordinate clause such as “when C came...” etc. The verbs in the latter two clauses might also have been combined with the use of preverbs such as *biinda-* ‘to come and.../ to come to...’, e.g. *gii-biinda-zaagi 'aa* ‘he came and liked her’. The result of this “clause stacking” is that all three verbs are in the independent order. There are three participants in this sentence, all of whom are referred to by an English name, and probably for this reason we do not see an obviative marking on any of them. Perhaps as a consequence of this we find minimal Algonquin verbal morphology. There are other possible triggers for these phenomena however, e.g. we cannot say that it wasn’t the personal prefixes being deleted for phonological reasons (see 3.4) that has triggered the lack of obviative marking on the verbs and subsequently on the nouns. Again, possibly as a result, though maybe as a cause of the above, we find an SVO word order in the first and third clause and an SV order in the second, which seems to have replaced obviation and the direct/inverse distinction in verbal morphology in tracing thematic roles. It should be pointed out that in this example C could be set as proximate and A reset as obviative, in which case the direct form of the verb would be appropriate. However with the lack of obviation marking on any of the nouns here and in other examples in 5.3.6, we find the 3’-3 inverse forms are very rarely used. Sentences like this might well serve as a wake up call with regard to the “domino affect” of language change and remind us of the speed with which seemingly fundamental structures may alter.

Through all this, the crucial question remains as to how the language skills of the young speakers recorded in this study will develop as they mature, and perhaps even more critically, how they will pass on their linguistic heritage to the next generation. In the midst of so much current debate about the future of native languages, very little time as been taken to assess the actual situation in native communities. In documenting some of the changes in one small community, it is hoped therefore that we have shown just how urgent the need for more detailed examination of the speech patterns of all indigenous communities really is, even of those thought to be most viable such as Anishinaabemowin. This study has been conducted on the premise that awareness and understanding are the keys to seeking workable solutions, i.e. it is only by looking closely at the current state of native languages that the threats they face from the dominant languages may be countered. In that regard, it is sincerely hoped that this study will promote meaningful discussion within the community.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- AHENAKEW, FREDA. 1984. Text based grammar in Cree. Winnipeg: University of Manitoba, MA dissertation.
- ALLEN, SHANLEY E.M. 1996. Aspects of argument structure acquisition in Inuktitut. (Language acquisition and language disorders, 13.). Amsterdam and Philadelphia: John Benjamins.
- AOKI, HARUO. 1971. A note on language change. Studies in American Indian languages, ed. by Jesse Sawyer, 1-10. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- APPEL, RENÉ, and PIETER MUYSKEN. 1987. Language contact and bilingualism. London: Edward Arnold (Hodder & Stoughton).
- AUBIN, GEORGE F. 1997. Kinship terms in Golden Lake Algonquin. Paper presented at 29<sup>th</sup> Algonquian Conference, Thunder Bay, Ontario.
- . 1989. Some verb paradigms in Golden Lake Algonquin: II. Papers of the 20<sup>th</sup> Algonquian Conference, ed. by William Cowan, 1-16. Ottawa: Carleton University.
- . 1981. Remarks on Golden Lake Algonquin. Papers of the 12<sup>th</sup> Algonquian Conference, ed. by William Cowan, 39-46. Ottawa: Carleton University.
- BARAGA, FREDERIK. 1966 [1878]. A dictionary of the Otchipwe language. Minneapolis: Ross and Haines Inc.
- BIALYSTOK, ELLEN (ed.) 1991. Language processing in bilingual children. Bath: Cambridge University Press
- BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. 1956. Eastern Ojibwa: Grammatical sketch, texts and word list. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.
- . 1946. Algonquian. Linguistic structures of native America, by Harry Hoijer et al. (Viking Fund Publications in Anthropology 6), 85 –129. Reprinted (with corrections) in A Leonard Bloomfield anthology, ed. by Charles F. Hockett, 440-488. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1970.
- BRUNER, JEROME S. 1983. The social context of language acquisition. Approaches to language, ed. by Roy Harris, 31-60. Oxford: Pergamon Press.
- BURNABY, BARBARA. 1981. Language shift in northern Ontario. Papers of the 12<sup>th</sup> Algonquian Conference, ed. by William Cowan, 114-120. Ottawa: Carleton University.
- BURNABY, BARBARA and RODERIC BEAUJOT. 1987. The use of aboriginal languages in Canada: An analysis of 1981 census data. Ministry of Supply and Service Canada.
- BYBEE, JOAN; REVERE PERKINS; and WILLIAM PAGLIUCA. 1994. The evolution of grammar: Tense, aspect and modality in the languages of the world. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- CLARKE, SANDRA. 1986. Social correlates of linguistic variation in Sheshatshiu Montagnais. Actes du 17<sup>e</sup> Congrès des Algonquistes, ed. by William Cowan, 65-80. Ottawa: Carleton University.

- . 1983. Linguistic variability in Sheshatshiu Montagnais. *Papers from the Seventh Annual Meeting of the Atlantic Provinces Linguistic Association*, ed. by H. Zobl, 54-62. Moncton: Université de Moncton.
- CLARKE, SANDRA, and MARGUERITE MACKENZIE. 1984. Language change in Sheshatshiu Montagnais. *Papers of the 15<sup>th</sup> Algonquian Conference*, ed. by William Cowan, 225-240. Ottawa: Carleton University.
- COTE, MARGARET R.; SOLOMON RATT; and TERRY J. KLOKEID. 1987. Conditional sentences in Cree and Sauteaux. *Papers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Algonquian Conference*, ed. by William Cowan, 49-57. Ottawa: Carleton University.
- COWAN WILLIAM. 1976. The generation gap in Montagnais dialectology. *Papers of the Seventh Algonquian Conference*, ed. by William Cowan, 323-338. Ottawa: Carleton University.
- CRYSTAL, DAVID. 1997. *The Cambridge encyclopedia of language* (second edition). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press
- CUOQ, J.A. 1893. *Grammaire de la langue algonquine*. *Proceedings and transactions of the Royal Society of Canada for the year 1892*, 10, 41-119. Ottawa: John Durie and son.
- . 1892. *Grammaire de la langue algonquine*. *Proceedings and transactions of the Royal Society of Canada for the year 1891*, 9, 85-114. Montréal: Dawson Brothers.
- . 1886. *Lexique de la langue algonquine*. Montréal: J. Chapleau et fils
- DAHLSTROM, AMY. 1995. Topic, focus and other word order problems in Algonquian. *Voices of Rupert's Land*. Winnipeg: University of Manitoba, ms.
- . 1987. Discontinuous constituents in Fox. *Native American languages and grammatical typology: Papers from a Conference at the University of Chicago: April 22 1987*, ed. by Paul D. Kroeber and Robert E. Moore, 53-73.
- DAVIAULT, DIANE. 1986. La structure d'argument en algonquin. *Actes du 17<sup>e</sup> Congrès des Algonquinistes*, ed. by William Cowan, 81-92. Ottawa: Carleton University.
- . 1994. *L'algonquin au XVII<sup>e</sup> siècle. Une édition critique, analysée et commentée de la grammaire algonquine du Père Louis Nicolas*. Sainte-Foy: Presses de l'Université du Québec à Sainte-Foy.
- DE OLIVIERA E SILVA; GISELLE M.; and ALZIRA TAVARES DE MACEDO. 1992. Discourse markers in the spoken Portuguese of Rio De Janeiro. *Language Variation and Change* 4.235-249. Cambridge University Press.
- DORAIS, LOUIS-JACQUES. 1996. The aboriginal languages of Quebec, past and present. *Quebec's aboriginal languages: History, planning and development*, ed. by Jacques Maurais, 43-100. Clevedon: Multilingual Matters ltd.
- DORIAN, NANCY C. 1981. *Life cycle of a Scottish Gaelic dialect*. Cambridge and New York: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- . (ed.) 1989. *Investigating obsolescence: Studies in language contraction and death*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- DRAPEAU, LYNN, and LORRAINE R. MOAR. 1996. La situation de la langue montagnaise à Mashteuiatch. *Recherches Amérindiennes au Québec*, 26(1):33-42.

- DRESSLER, WOLFGANG U. 1991. The sociolinguistic and patholinguistic attrition of Breton: Phonology, morphology and morphonology. First language attrition, ed. by Heirbert W. Seliger and Robert M. Vago, 99-112. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- DUMAS, LUCIE et al. 1995. The Amerindians and Inuit in today's Québec. Secrétariat aux affaires autochtones, Gouvernement du Québec.
- GILSTRAP, ROGER. 1978. Algonquin dialect relationships in northwestern Québec. Ottawa: National Museum of Man, Canadian Ethnology Service.
- GROBSMITH, ELIZABETH S. 1980. Aspects of Lakota bilingualism. Languages in conflict: Linguistic acculturation on the Great Plains, ed. by Paul Schach, 119-128. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press for the Center for Great Plains Studies.
- HERSON, JOHN. 1993. A computer generated dictionary of Proto Algonquian. Hull: Canadian Museum of Civilisation.
- HILL, JANE H. 1989. The social functions of relativization in obsolescent and non-obsolescent languages. Investigating obsolescence: Studies in language contraction and death, ed. by Nancy Dorian, 149-166. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- . 1983. Language death in Uto-Aztecan. *International Journal of American Linguistics*, 49:258-276.
- . 1973a. Subordinate clause density and language function. You'll Take the High Node and I'll Take the Low Node: Papers from the Comparative Syntax Festival, ed. by C. Corum, T. Smith-Stark and A. Weiser, 33-52. Chicago: Chicago Linguistic Society.
- . 1973b. Language death, language contact and language evolution. Approaches to language, ed. by William C. McCormack and S. Wurum, 45-78. The Hague: Mouton.
- HILL, JANE H. and KENNETH C. HILL. 1986. Speaking Mexicano: Dynamics of syncretic language in central Mexico. Tucson: The University of Arizona Press.
- HOCKETT, CHARLES. F. 1966. What Algonquian is really like. *International Journal of American Linguistics* 32,59-73. (Waverly Press Inc.)
- JACOBSON, RODOLFO. (ed.) 1990. Codeswitching as a worldwide phenomenon. New York: Peter Lang Publishing Inc.
- JAHNER, ELAINE. 1980. Language change and cultural dynamics: A study of Lakota verbs of movement. Languages in conflict: Linguistic acculturation on the Great Plains, ed. by Paul Schach, 129-147. Lincoln and London: University of Nebraska Press for the Center for Great Plains Studies.
- JAMIESON, MARY E. 1988. The Aboriginal Language Policy Study 1988. Territory of Akwasasne: National Indian Brotherhood, Assembly of First Nations.
- JONES, DAVID. 1977. A basic Algonquin grammar: For teachers of the language at Maniwaki, Québec. Maniwaki: River Désert Band Council
- KEGG, MAUDE. 1991. Portage Lake: Memories of an Ojibwe childhood, ed. by John D. Nichols. Edmonton: University of Alberta Press.

- . 1978. *Gabekanaansing. At the end of the trail: Memories of a Chippewa childhood in Minnesota.* Greely: Museum of Anthropology, University of Northern Colorado.
- KINKADE, M. DALE. 1991. The decline of native languages in Canada. *Endangered Languages*, ed. by R. H. Robins and Eugenius. M. Uhlenbeck, 157-176. Oxford: Berg Publishers Ltd.
- LAMBERT, RICHARD D and BARBARA F. FREED. (ed.) 1982. *The loss of language skills.* Rowley, Massachusetts: Newbury House Publishers, Inc.
- LEMOINE, GEO. 1909. *Dictionnaire français-algonquin.* Chicoutimi: G. Delisle, Bureaux du Journal "Le Travailleur".
- MAHER, JULIANNE. 1991. A crosslinguistic study of language contact and language attrition. *First language attrition*, ed. by Herbert W. Seliger and Robert M. Vago, 67-84. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- MAURAS, JACQUES. (ed.) 1996. *Quebec's aboriginal languages: History, planning and development.* Clevedon: Multilingual Matters Ltd.
- MITHUN, MARIANNE. 1990. Language obsolescence and grammatical description. *International Journal of American Linguistics* 56: 1-26.
- . 1989. The incipient obsolescence of polysynthesis: Cayuga in Ontario and Oklahoma. *Investigating obsolescence: Studies in language contraction and death*, ed. by Nancy Dorian, 243-258. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- MCGREGOR, ERNEST. 1994. *Algonquin lexicon.* Maniwaki, Québec: Kitigan Zibi Education Council.
- . 1987. *Algonquin lexicon.* Maniwaki, Québec: River Desert Education Authority.
- MYERS-SCOTTON, CAROL. 1993. *Duelling languages: Grammatical structure in codeswitching.* New York: Clarendon Press (Oxford University Press)
- . 1990. Codeswitching and borrowing: Interpersonal and macrolevel meaning. *Codeswitching as a worldwide phenomenon*, ed. by Rodolfo Jacobson, 85-110. New York: Peter Lang Publishing Inc.
- . 1979. Codeswitching as a "safe choice" in choosing a lingua franca. *Language and Society*, ed. by William C. McCormack and Stephen A. Worum, 71-88. The Hague: Mouton.
- NELSON, KATHERINE. (ed.) 1989. *Narratives from the crib.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press.
- NEWMAN, STANLEY., and ANNA H. GRAYTON 1964. Linguistic aspects of Yokuts style. *Language in culture and society*, ed. by Dell H. Hymes. 372-381. New York: Harper and Row
- NICHOLS, JOHN D., and EARL NYHOLM. 1995. *A concise dictionary of Minnesota Ojibwe.* Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.
- NINGEWANCE, PATRICIA M. 1993. *Survival Ojibwe.* Winnipeg: Mazinaate Press.
- . nd. *Anishinaabemodaa: Becoming a successful Ojibwe eavesdropper.* Winnipeg: Mikisiw Asiniy Printing
- PENTLAND, DAVID HARRY. 1984. New modes in old Ojibwe: *Algonquian and Iroquian Linguistics* 9, 11-17.
- . 1979. *Algonquin historical phonology.* Toronto: University of Toronto Ph.D. dissertation.

- . nd. Proto-Algonquian dictionary, ms.
- PIGGOTT, G.L. 1978. Algonquin and other Ojibwa dialects: A preliminary report. Papers of the Ninth Algonquian Conference, ed. by William Cowan, 160-187. Ottawa: Carleton University.
- PIGGOTT, G.L., and A. GRAFSTEIN. (ed.) 1983. An Ojibwa lexicon. National Museums of Man Mercury series. National Museums of Canada. Ottawa.
- REINHOLTZ, CHARLOTTE. 1995. Discontinuous constituents in Swampy Cree. Papers of the 27<sup>th</sup> Algonquian Conference, ed. by William Cowan 257-271. Ottawa: Carleton University.
- RHODES, RICHARD A. 1997. The syntax and pragmatics of Ojibwe mii . Paper presented at 29<sup>th</sup> Algonquian Conference, Thunder Bay, Ontario.
- . 1994a. Agency, inversion, and thematic alignment in Ojibwe. Proceedings of the 20<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting of the Berkeley Linguistics Society, ed. by Susanne Gall, Andy Dolby and Christopher Johnson, 431-446. Berkeley.
- . 1994b. Ottawa word order. Paper presented at SSILA Summer Meeting.
- . 1986. Nominal sentences in Ojibwe. Paper presented at the 25<sup>th</sup> CAIL Conference.
- . 1985. Eastern Ojibwe-Chippewa-Ottawa dictionary. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter and Co.
- . 1979. Some aspects of Ojibwa discourse. Papers of the 10<sup>th</sup> Algonquian Conference, ed. by William Cowan, 102-117. Ottawa: Carleton University.
- RHODES, RICHARD A., and EVELYN M. TODD. 1981. Subartic Algonquian languages. Handbook of North American Indians 6:52-66. Washington: Smithsonian Institution.
- ROGERS, JEAN H. 1978. Differential focus on Ojibwa conjunct verbs: On circumstance, participants or events. International Journal of American Linguistics 44:167-179.
- . 1976. Coding of role information in Ojibwa. Papers of the Seventh Algonquian Conference, ed. by William Cowan, 257-271. Ottawa: Carleton University.
- ROMAINE, SUZANNE. 1995 Bilingualism (second edition.) Oxford: Basil Blackwell Publishers Ltd.
- SELIGER, HERBERT W., and ROBERT M. VAGO. 1991. The study of first language attrition: An overview. First language attrition, ed. by Herbert W. Seliger and Robert M. Vago, 3-30. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- SILVA-CORVALÁN, CARMEN. 1991. Spanish language attrition in a contact situation. First language attrition, ed. by Herbert W. Seliger and Robert M. Vago, 151-171. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- SCHMIDT, ANETTE 1985. Young people's Dyirbal: An example of language death from Australia. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- SLAVIC, JELENA M. 1995. Structural convergence and language change: Evidence from Serbian/English code-switching. Language in Society 24:475-492.

- SPIELMANN, ROGER, and BERTHA CHIEF. 1986. Requesting and rejecting in Algonquin: Notes on a conversation. *Actes du 17<sup>e</sup> Congrès des Algonquinistes*, ed. by William Cowan, 313-326. Ottawa: Carleton University.
- STARKS, DONNA J. 1995. Subordinate clauses in Woods Cree. *International Journal of American Linguistics* 61:312-327.
- . 1992. Aspects of Woods Cree syntax. Winnipeg: University of Manitoba, Ph.D. dissertation.
- . 1987. Word ordering: More than ordering subjects, objects and verbs. *Native American Languages and Grammatical Typology: Papers from a Conference at the University of Chicago April 22 1987*, ed. By Paul D. Kroeber and Robert E. Moore, 215-231.
- SUGARHEAD, CECILIA. 1996. Ninoontaan: I can hear it: Ojibwe stories from Lansdowne House. edited, translated and with a glossary by John O'Meara. *Memoir 14 Algonquian and Iroquoian Linguistics*, Winnipeg.
- TODD, EVELYN MARY. 1970. A grammar of the Ojibwa Language: The Severn dialect. Chapel Hill : University of North Carolina Ph.D. dissertation.
- TOMLIN, RUSSEL S. 1986. *Basic Word Order*. London: Croon Helm Ltd.
- TOMLIN RUSSEL S., and RICHARD RHODES. 1992. Information distribution in Ojibwe. *Pragmatics of Word Order Flexibility*, ed. by Doris L. Payne. 117-135, Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company.
- VALENTINE, JERRY RANDOLPH. 1996. Amik anicinaabewigoban: Rhetorical structures in Albert Mowatt's telling of an Algonquin tale. *Nikotwâsik iskwâhtêm, pâskihîtpayih!* Studies in honour of H.C Wolfart, 387-428. *Memoir 13 Algonquian and Iroquoian Linguistics*. ed. by John D. Nichols and Arden C. Ogg,. Winnipeg.
- . 1994. Ojibwe dialect relationships. Austin: University of Texas Ph.D. dissertation.
- VALENTINE, LISA PHILIPS. 1996. Metanarration in Severn Ojibwe. *Nikotwâsik iskwâhtêm , pâskihîtpayih!* Studies in honour of H.C Wolfart, 429-460. *Memoir 13 Algonquian and Iroquoian Linguistics*. ed. by John D. Nichols. & Arden C. Ogg. Winnipeg.
- . 1994. Codeswitching and language leveling: Use of multiple codes in a Severn Ojibwe community. *International Journal of American Linguistics* 60:315-341.
- . 1995. Making it their own, Severn Ojibwe communicative practices. Toronto: University of Toronto Press.
- WILLIAMS, ANGELINE. 1991. The dog's children. Anishinaabe texts told by Angeline Williams. Edited and translated by Leonard Bloomfield, newly edited and with a glossary by John D. Nichols. Winnipeg: The University of Manitoba Press.
- YOUSSEF, VALERIE. 1994. Children's linguistic choices: Audience design and societal norms. *Language in Society* 22:257-274.

## TRANSCRIPTIONS

The following are short excerpts from some of the recordings of each speaker. The transcriptions are divided into small units corresponding to sentences or clauses. Each is given a sentence number on the left; in the case of conversations, the number of the speaker being given first and then the sentence number separated by / . The speaker and the speech genre are given at the foot of each page. See Ch 2 for explanation of the writing system used here.

1	megaa imaa gaa-dazhi-nigiyaan	That's where I was born,
2	Jerome Point izhinikaade	Jerome Point it is called.
3	nimishoomiban gaa-izhi-dazhiikepan	My late grandfather used to live there,
4	mii imaa gaa-dazhi-anishinaabewiyaan	that's where I became an Anishinaabe.
5	apiich dash miinwaaj gaa-anishinaabewij nishiimezh	After that, again, my Anishinaabe younger brother was born there too.
6	mii gewiin imaa gaa-izhi-anishinaabewij godag	There was another Anishinaabe born there too.
7	miish michikanaabikog wiin a'a gii-izhi'onaaganij gii-dazhiike	Then he was taken to Barrière Lake (where) he was living
8	ngii-izhaa dash edi njoojoo ngii-izhi'onig njoojoomiban	I went over there, my mother, my late mother took me there,
9	anda-ayamii'aawag	they went to pray.
10	miish apiich gaa-niboj awidi nishiimezhiban Dwaamas ge-gii'ose'izhij	Then my younger brother died there, Thomas would be his big brother
11	apiich gaa-bi-gii(we)yaan na gii-dazhiike imaa apan igoj njoojoo njoojoomiban	When I came home, she went to live there again my mother, my late mother.
12	miinawaaj dash gaa-ayaawaajin abinoojiishan	Then she had another child,
13	mii imaa gaa-izhi-ayaawaajin Jerome Point	it was there that she had it, Jerome Point.
14	dwaamas dash mii aw nishiimezhiban gegaat dash gaa-nigoboonegaag miish azhii njoojoo gaa-niboj	As for Thomas, my late younger brother, he was almost a year old when (already) my mother died.
15	naanoboonezinaaban gegaad nigodwaasoboonezinaaban nimikawinan gaa-niboj njoojoo	I was five years old almost six, I remember when my mother died.
16	nimikawinan dash e-maajiinizhij njoojoo nibaaganikaag geyaabaj	I remember when my mother sent me away, (she was) still in bed.
17	maajaan gookom anda-waabam ndig	"Go out! go see your grandmother!" she said to me
18	gaan azhii baamenimishiken gookom azhii gijoojoo ikido ndig	"Don't bother me now, your grandmother is your mother now" she said , she said to me.
19	ngii-maajibatoo shiimezh eta daaban dakobizoban dikinaaganikaag dwaamas awidi	I ran off, younger brother, Thomas, was still tied to a cradle board there.
20	miinaa-sh gaa-gii-izhi-waabamag	Then when I saw him again, which I still

- gaa-izhi-biziskenidamaan niwaabamaa  
azhii e-dazhi-maagoshig  
e-gechkonebinaaganii
- 21 mii edi maaminonendamaan dash  
ngii-waabamag ngii-gizhigaabamaa  
nimawinan
- 22 miish imaa gaa-waabadamaan dash  
dibe ge-izhi-asigowaan
- 23 joojoo gaa-maajinizhij  
24 ngii-mikawinan i'i daabishkooj  
gaa-mikawiyin
- 25 zhigaa imaa njoojoo ndakonig njoojoo  
odakonaan shiimezhan
- 26 miish a'a gaa-gii-ganawenimij  
27 miinawaaj gaa-izhi-oniikayaan  
mbabaamibatoo maagaa
- 28 gaa mbagidinigosii giji-dazhiikayaan  
29 dedago dash niwiiwaabamaa njoojoo  
daabishkooj mooka'am mookaasin  
30 gidikidonan nigokw---nigokwaasin  
mookaasin mii gaa-izhinaag njoojoo  
31 nimikiwinan njoojoo niwaabamaa  
njoojoo miinawaaj gaa niwaabamaasii  
32 ginisidotaan na  
33 mii dash apiich dash  
gaa-anda-nigwaaganii njoojoo
- 34 michikanaabikog edi gii-izhi'onaaganii  
35 geyaabaj ngii-mikawinan i'i  
gii-maajinaaganii njoojoo
- 36 apiich dash gaa-nigwagaazoj  
ngii-giiwe'inig wedi gokii noopimig
- 37 nishiimezh dash maaniiyan  
gii-miinaaganii maaniiyaniban
- 38 floraban joojooshkeban flora  
gaa-inaaginiipan ooojooshke'aaban  
i'edi
- 39 gaawiin dash ginezh dash  
ogii-ganawenimaasiin  
nigominaashtaagan gonii eta
- 40 gaan ogii-gashki'aasiin  
giji-ginwenimaajin ozaam ogaagiidizi  
awdi ayaa flora
- 41 ogidamwaan ini ooojooshman  
miish kokii njoojoo  
gaa-izhi-odaapinaajin
- 42 ogii-michi-ashamaan dash naazh  
gichi-mididowaaj
- 43 miish igoj imaa gaa-dazhiikayaan  
nanaazh giji-niibwiiyaan Jerome point
- recall, I saw him already lying there, his  
clothes taken off.
- I was thinking there, I saw him. I watched  
him, I was crying.
- I saw where he would be put.
- Mother sent me away.  
I remembered it just as you remember.
- Then my mother, she held me my mother.  
she held younger brother.  
That's who kept me (grandmother).  
Again I forgot everything, I was running  
around then.  
They didn't let me live over there.  
but I really wanted to see my mother. like  
the sun rising (coming into view).  
(like) you say it's cloudy, (then) it shines.  
that's how I saw my mother.  
I remembered my mother, I saw my  
mother, then I didn't. I didn't remember her.  
Do you understand?  
After that they buried my mother,
- she was taken to Barrière Lake.  
I still remembered when my mother was  
taken away.  
When she was buried, she (grandmother)  
took me back into the bush over there.  
As for my younger brother, he was given to  
Maanii (Mary), the late Maanii.  
Flora breast-fed him, Flora they used to  
call her, she used to suckle him there.
- She didn't keep him that long, only about  
one week.
- She couldn't keep him well because she  
was fussy that Flora.
- He would eat all her breast (milk).  
My mother (i.e. grandmother) took him  
back again.  
She had to feed them (him and others) until  
they got bigger.  
That is where I lived until I got married at  
Jerome Point.

<p>1 nitam dash ge-adizookoonaan mitigoog e-negiziwaaj kina negizij mitig</p> <p>2 odeyaawaan gewiin meyaawasen gaa-meyaawasekidoowaajin gaa-gizhigaamigowaajin</p> <p>3 miish awdi gichi-zhigwaatig</p> <p>4 gichi-zhigwaatig ogimaawi</p> <p>5 kina dash odebaamaan omitigoman zhigwaatig</p> <p>6 mii awdi ogimaa ogikinoo'aamawaan dash gewiin</p> <p>7 ogizhigaamaagoon megaa owaabidii'aaan dash awdi ezhi-dagonig waabanog giiwediniog</p> <p>8 giiwediniog dedago gichi-mashkwii iniwe noodig</p> <p>9 mii dash ezhi-iniwigej waabanog</p> <p>10 onisidowinaagoon dash onisidotaagoon kina enegizinjin</p> <p>11 gewiin dash mako onisidawinawaan e-ogimaa'injin</p> <p>12 wiin imaa dazhi-ishpakiigaabawij</p> <p>13 apiich dash ani-dagwaagig gichi-noodig gii-noodaagozi</p> <p>14 a'a zhigwaatig e-noodagozij e-gwiishkoshij gichi-noodig</p> <p>15 onoodawaan dash gewiin ayaa mako apiich dash gozaabijigej mako dagwaagingig</p> <p>16 apiich azhii nibaaj nibaa odinenimaawaan</p> <p>17 gaan nibaasii gozaabijige</p> <p>18 mii dash imaa gewiin ezhi-nibaaj anaamig gichi-bookwejiikaag zhigwaatigobookweji</p> <p>19 mii imaa izhi-ozaabijigej</p> <p>20 owiidookaagoon dash zhigwaatigoon</p> <p>21 mii wiin e-izhi-bagosenimaajin mako zhigwaatigoon</p> <p>22 gewiin dash kina ogizhigaabamaagoon ogizhigaabamaan odawisiiziman</p> <p>23 gewiin gaa-ji gaa-wiijide'amaawaajin kina negizinjin</p> <p>24 gewiin dash wiin dash ogimaawi gewiin</p> <p>25 mii awdii ogimaa mako</p> <p>26 mii awdii kina gegoon e-gizhigaabadag madaashkitoon</p>	<p>The first story I will tell you is about the trees , every type of tree.</p> <p>They too have their own boss, the one who is responsible for them. the one who is watching for them.</p> <p>That one is the big pine.</p> <p>The big pine is king, the pine watches over all its other trees.</p> <p>That king, it teaches too</p> <p>They watch it, it shows where the east and the north are.</p> <p>The north wind is truly a very strong</p> <p>Thus it points east (intended meaning is south).</p> <p>They recognize it, they understand it , its trees, all types of trees.</p> <p>The bear too, it recognizes it (pine) as chief.</p> <p>It stands tall.</p> <p>As it becomes fall, the pine is heard in the big winds.</p> <p>It is that pine who is heard whistling in the big wind.</p> <p>The bear hears it too when it addresses the spirits in the fall.</p> <p>When it (bear) sleeps people think it's sleeping.</p> <p>It's not sleeping, it's addressing the spirits "So it sleeps there, underneath the uprooted stump, the uprooted pine stump.</p> <p>That's where it addresses the spirits. The pine helps it (the bear), it is the bear who asks the pine.</p> <p>The pine too watches all its wild animals and they watch it.</p> <p>It too shares with all types (of wild animals)</p> <p>It too is a king. That king the bear, it watches over everything there, it has strange powers.</p>
--	---

1	ndaanamoodaanaaban goj weshkaj awesiizag kina goj awesiizag ge-odisewaaj	I was talking about long ago all kinds of wild animals, where they would come from.
2	gii-(wii)damawaagini' oobaniig maagaa weshkaj chi-animochoom e-da-gimiwaninig sii	They had been told long ago by the great grandfather that it would rain,
3	gichi-onaa goj gii-gimiwan	indeed it rained very hard.
4	ganoonaaganii-sh bezhig awiig gida-ozhitooj ojiimaani	One person was asked to make his boat.
5	biidigewag naanaage geshk gaa-ishkwaa-ozhichigaadeg	They entered after he finished.
6	gii-inawemaaganiwag bebezhigh niizhiwag bezhig godag noozhe	The related ones, one by one, two of them. one male and the other one female.
7	gii-biidigewag dash gichi-jiimaankaag owidi	They entered in that big boat.
8	ginezh omaa gii-agomoog e-gichi-gimiwaninig	They floated in the heavy rain for a long time.
9	biidigej piich goj	They entered when it stopped raining.
10	gaa-ishkwaa-gimiwag	The bird was sent away already.
11	azhii bineshiizh gii-maajiinzhaaganii naanda dash wiin godagag gegoonii odazhi-gagwe-ozhitoon	Some others were trying to make something there.
12	odazhi-aanimoodaanaawaa awesiizag aadi ge-doodamwaaj akiini giji-ozhitoowaaj	The animals were talking about what they would do to make the earth.
13	mooz dash wiin ikido debinaag goj akii dogog nga-gashkitoon giji-maamaashkamaan naazh giji-mishaag	The moose said "as long as there is ground I will be able to step on it until it gets big.
14	gaa maamakaaj gichi-maane bagii goj neta ikido	No need for a whole lot, just a little " he said.
15	onen dash ge-gowashitooj ikido-sh gewiin mako	"Who will try?" said the bear too.
16	niin goj wiin gaan igoj wiin ngashkitoosii gida-googiiyaan waasag	"Me, I am not able to dive far."
17	ee gichi-ishpiniketaawag	ehh...They put their hands up high.
18	amik niin wiin ngashkitoon e-googiiyaan waasag geniin	The beaver "I can dive far too,
19	waasag niin ndinaadage niin dedago ikido	I can swim very far indeed" it said
20	azhii gagweji'aaganii amik	Already the beaver was tried (i.e. chosen).
21	apan googii n-googii waasag	Gone, diving, it goes diving far,
22	ogagwe-debaan amik akiini giji-anda-waabadag	the beaver tries to reach the earth, it tries to go get it.
23	ginezh gii-bii'aaganii	It was waited on for a long time.
24	ojibi mooshkijin gojog	All at once it floated (to the surface),
25	moozhiganaaganii	it was picked up.
26	gii-gizhigaadigaadeni onijii	Its hand was looked at,
27	hmmm gaa gegoon gaa	"hmm" nothing was found."

**ogii-oji-mikigaadesiini**  
28 **gichi-ishpiniketaawag godagag**  
29 **ojashk goj gewiin dazhi-gichi-abi imaa**  
**niin niin niin ikido**  
30 **gaa giin ozaam gidagaashiishinan**  
**inaaganii**  
31 **nigig dash gewiin omaa niin**  
**nga-gowashtoon ikido**  
32 **niin nga-izhaa wedi apiich dash amik**  
**ikido**  
33 **waasag ngashkitoon gida-izhaayaan**  
**ikido**  
34 **apan googii gewiin**

The others put their hands up high.  
The muskrat was sitting there too, "me,  
me, me" it said.  
"You shan't go because you're small" it  
was told.  
The otter was there too "me, I'll try" it  
said.  
"I will go there after the beaver" it said.  
"I can go far" it said.  
Off it dives too...

1	weshkaj awdii ininii ashij ikwe ogii-maane' aan abinoojishan	Long ago this man and woman had many children.
2	dedagoo dash nge'i odetimigosiin odabinoojiishiman	Their children did not listen to them at all.
3	gichi-wiistaataagoziwag e-onaagoshinig gichi-odominowaaj	They were very noisy in the evening when they played a lot.
4	awdii dash gaa-gichi- wiintam awdii a-gii-niigij ikwesiis awdii gichi-ikwesiis	That one, the first born, that big girl.
5	giintaa niginaaganii giji-ginenimaajin oshiimezhan	she was always left to keep her younger siblings.
7	ishkwa'ag dash jijjii'oban...jijjii'oban	Then in the back there were babies... there were babies...
8	gichi-weshtan	It sounds funny!
9	awdii dash ininii shij ikwe ganenim gishiimezhag	That man and woman (said) "look after your younger siblings!"
10	ogikendaanaa'aa goji giji-biizhaajin a'a wiijigoon izhaa a'a	They knew that wiidigoo would come.
11	onoodawaan obijimooji'aan e-biizhaanjin	They hear it , they feel it , that he would come.
12	ndonii gemin niinwid odinaan wiin odaansan	"We're going trapping" they told their daughter,
13	naanaage nga-bi-gii'emin gii-inaaganii dash awdii ikwesiis	"later we'll come home" that girl was told.
14	ikwesiis dash wiin shij ogikendaan awdii e-iniginaaganii awdii agaa giji-bi-gii'ej	That girl knew that she was left, that they would not come home.
15	ogii-gagwezhi'aan dash wiin oshiimezhan giji-nibwakaajin ach igoj odaminowag	She tried to make her younger siblings behave, but still they played.
16	bekaaj giga-gindendimaa sa awiig gida-biidigese wiidigoo	"Be quiet, you're going to call someone, you'll bring the wiidigoo."
17	ge'iin dash gonii ogii-bijimooji'aan e-biizhaanjin	She felt too that maybe he would come.
18	miish gaa-izhi-dakobinaajin oshiimezhan gaa-agaachechinjin	She tied her younger sibling , the small one (i.e. on a cradle board),
19	wewenii ogii-dakobinaan ogii-aapiji'aan	carefully she tied and changed him/her.
20	mii dash gaa-izhi-ishkimoodinaajin bakwezhigan odoonikaag agaa agaa giji-gidij awdii jijjiishesh	Then she put bread in his mouth so that that little baby would not utter a sound .
21	ishpimig ogii-gaanaan oshiimezhag gaa-izhaataasij gaa-izhaataasiwaaj edi ishpimig	She hid her younger siblings up there (i.e. in the ceiling) where they put things
22	wiin dash gii-gaazo e-ishkwaademkaag	and she hid behind the door.
23	mii dash azhii gii-bi-biidigej wiidigoo	Then wiidigo came in already,
24	kina abinoojiishag chi-naanoodaziwag geshk gaa-waamaajin e-bi-biidigenjin	all the children screamed when they saw him come in.
25	chi-geske maagaa gii-bi-biidige	Rapidly indeed he came in.
26	mii dash piich gaa-izhi-ani-nisaaganiwaaj gii-gibajiinaaganii	After they were killed they were gutted.

27 miish gaa-izhi-maajii'onaajin kina  
 28 awdii dash ikwesiis  
 gaa-pichi-nisaaganiwaaj oshiimezhan  
 gii-zaagjibatoo wiin  
 29 mii dash a'a gaa-izhi-biiskwaajin  
 30 mii gaa-izhi-biiskwaajin aagim  
 ogii-nipaatskwaan dash neta  
 31 miish gaa-izhi-maajibatooj  
 gii-bekajibatoo aanish miswaaj  
 gii-mobatoo  
 32 ogikenimaan giji-noosine'igojin  
 33 mii dash gaa-izhi-gichi-waawaagibatooj  
 34 kina goj gichi-anoch gii-batoo edi waasag  
 gii-bi-gii'ebattoo  
 35 mii dash gaa-izhi-akwaadej mitigoon  
 36 eh..gichi-zhigwaatig gonii, agwendog goj  
 wiin mitig  
 37 owaabamaan dash ayaa wiidigoo  
 e-bi-izhi-mosenjin  
 38 gii... ogizhigaadaan e aadi gaa-batooj  
 i'eni ikwesiisan gichi-inaabi  
 39 hmn inendam dash wiidigoo  
 40 apan wiin a'a ngii-onibi'ig ikido dash  
 41 mii dash imaa gaa-izhi-desabij mitikamig  
 42 anaamig beshosh imaa gii-apiji e-desabij  
 gaa-izhi-akaadebatooj ikwesiis awdii  
  
 43 gii-boodwe  
 44 mii dash wiin abinoojiishan i'eni  
 gaa-izhi-amo'aajin  
 45 wezh gichi-ginesh dash imaa geyaabaj  
 ayaa wiidigoo  
 46 gichi-wii-zhiishike shij awdii ikwesiis  
 47 gichi-gotaaaji nigoji  
 48 mii dash baamaa gaa-izhi-... miswaaj  
 gii-zhiishiike  
 49 mii dash wiidigoo gaa-azhii ogii... giji...  
 ogii-minaamaan dash awiig  
 e-gaa-zhiishiikej  
 50 hmmm kina-sh a'a ngii-giboojiinaa  
 abinoojiishag  
 51 egwendiken mii a'a gaa-izhi-maajigej  
 geshk awdii gaa-bi-maamag ikido sii  
 52 mii dash gaa-izhi-wanishkaaj gii-maajaa  
 53 ikwesiis dash gii-niisaade  
 54 gii-maajibatoo edi gaa-izhi-dazhiikepan

He took them all out.  
 As for that girl, when her younger siblings  
 had been killed, she ran out.

and then she put on...  
 Then when she put on her snowshoes she  
 put them on backwards only.  
 So when she ran away she ran slow though  
 she was still running.

She knew that he was following her,  
 so she ran in a crooked way.  
 she was running everywhere, far, she ran  
 back,  
 then she climbed a tree,  
 eh, a big pine, I don't know what type of  
 tree.  
 She saw the wiidigoo walking towards her.

he looked where that girl had ran, he looked  
 a lot.

"hmn" thought wiidigoo  
 "she's gone, she lost me" he said.  
 Then he sat down on the ground,  
 he leaned (on the tree) underneath close by  
 and sat down where that girl had climbed  
 quickly up (the tree).

He lit a fire.  
 Then he ate those children.

That wiidigoo was still there for a long time.

That girl really wanted to urinate,  
 She was trembling and scared.  
 then indeed she had to, indeed she did  
 urinate.

Then wiidigoo smelt that someone had  
 urinated.

"Hmm, I gutted all the children,

I don't know which one I smell" he said.

Then he got up; he left.  
 The girl got down,  
 she ran off where she used to live.

1	noogom gii-gikinaamaagozinan	Today I attended school.
2	nitam history ngii-dayaan	First I had history,
3	gaan oji-nadotawaasiin my teacher	I didn't listen to my teacher.
4	maamwii dash apiich French	And then after (that) French,
5	ngii-doodaan an exam, ngii-passi'onan gekwaan	I did an exam, I passed too.
6	naazh dash ngii-anda-wiisin aabita-gizhiganig	Then I went to eat at noon.
7	A daa-gii-biinda-moozhaginigban	A was supposed to come and pick me up,
8	naazh dash ozaam wiibaj gii-izhaa	then he went too early,
9	gaan dash ndazhi-oji-waamigosiin	he didn't see me.
10	X ngii-wiiji'aa maamwii Y	I went with X and Y.
11	naazh dash gaa-bi-gii(we)yaan omaa gaan debwe ndoji-wiisinisiin	Then when I came home here I barely ate.
12	neta goj nanda-maagoshin	I just went to go lie down.
13	gaa-sh gaa-maagoshiniyaan ngii-gii'ogise school	After I lay down, I went back to school.
14	naazh dash gym ngii-dayaan	Then I had gym.
15	nanda-bimose flea market maamwii A X	I went to walk to the flea market A, X.
16	gaan gegoon ndoji-giishpindoosiin ozaam ndozhooniyaamisiin	I didn't buy anything because I don't have any money.
17	ngii-gii'e dash okii half an hour ngii-dayaan gaabaj	Then I went back, I had half an hour more.
18	neta goj dash ngii-dazhi-wiidabimag wiiijgeg	so I just sat there with my friends.
19	ngii-dazhi-aanimitaagozinan baapimin	I was talking there, we laughed.
20	ngii-dazhi-migoshkaaji'aa niwiiijige odoogaasiman	I was teasing my friend's boyfriend there.
21	naazh dash gaa-shkwaataa that class English ngii-izhaamin	Then when that class finished, we went to English.
22	exam ngii-doodaanaanaan gegaad ngii-nibaa	We did an exam, I almost slept.
23	miish azhii noogom e-dazhi-aanimitaagoziyaan ozaam B nwiishtaazhigig giji-aanimitaagoziyaan	And right now I'm talking here because B is bothering me to talk.

- 6/1 A: aanen teacher gaa-zaagij  
 10/2 C: D  
 6/3 A: aanek idash  
 10/4 C: she's kind minayo  
 6/5 A: godag dash  
 10/6 C: nispoiligonaan  
 6/7 A: aanen dash e-doodag  
 10/8 C: picnic nidizhaamin  
 6/9 A: apiich  
 10/10 C: aadidog  
 9/11 B: weshkaj  
 10/12 C: weshkaj  
 6/12 A: aanen maamwii  
 9/13 B: the class  
 10/14 C: class  
 6/15 A: anishinaabemon  
 10/16 C: aanek  
 6/17 A: H megaa gwii-noodaagonaan  
 10/18 C: maanooj  
 6/19 A: B giin dash agaanen your favorite teacher gaa-zaagij  
 10/20 C: anishinaabemon  
 6/21 A: gaa-zaagij teacher haw dash  
 10/11 C: wiijigoo story  
 6/23 A: biizhaan  
 9/24 B: E maamwii F  
 6/25 A: aanek dash  
 9/26 B: minayog  
 6/27 A: aanek dash E a'aw e-ji-zaagij  
 9/28 B: niwiidokoog moozhag  
 6/29 A: gwezhighige sii  
 10/30 C: OK we're finished  
 6/31 A: ah ah gaabaj sii baanimaa  
 10/32 C: mii ...the whole thing ... one, two, three, testing , testing  
 6/33 A: niin niitam  
 10/34 C: aanen dash gaa-zaagij favorite teacher  
 6/35 A: G  
 10/36 C: aanek  
 6/37 A: ozaam ngii-nitaa-waamaa maamwii shij minayo  
 10/38 C: aanen dash gaa-bagidinig  
 6/39 A: kina gegooni  
 10/40 C: gida-gimoodi naazh shij  
 6/41 A: gaa gidi-gimoodi
- Which teacher do you like?  
 D.  
 Why?  
 She's kind, she's kind.  
 What else?  
 She spoils us.  
 What does she do to you?  
 We go on picnics.  
 When?  
 Whenever.  
 Long ago.  
 Long ago.  
 With whom?  
 The class.  
 Class.  
 Speak Anishinaabemowin.  
 Why?  
 H wants to hear us.  
 So what!  
 B, what about you? Who is your favorite teacher that you like?  
 Speak Anishinaabemowin!  
 The teacher you like. OK!  
 Wiidigoo story.  
 Come here! (i.e. closer to microphone)  
 E and F.  
 Why?  
 They're kind.  
 Why do you like E?  
 She often helps me.  
 You're cheating!  
 OK we're finished!  
 Ah ah we have to do some more.  
 Enough, the whole thing , one two three  
 Testing testing.  
 Me , my turn.  
 Who do you like, favorite teacher?  
 G.  
 Why?  
 Because I always saw her and she's kind.  
 What does she let you do?  
 Everything.  
 Even stealing too?  
 Not to steal.

- |       |   |   |
|-------|---|---|
| 9/1   | B: gichi-maakaadizikaazo  | He's showing off so much.   |
| 6/2   | A: gichi-maakaadizikaazo ozaam i'edi<br>gaa-noodaa... gichi-naani'ag record<br>gichi-bishigwaadizi na | He's showing off because of that thing , the<br>stereo that can record , isn't he s so useless? |
| 9/3   | B: go A   | Go A!   |
| 10/4  | C: fatto  | Fatto.  |
| 6/5   | A: gigashkitoon joker ashi giintam dash<br>a-gii-izise  | You're good at it, put the joker so it'll still be<br>your turn.                                |
| 6/6   | A: gaa oops take it back you can't do it<br>anyway  | No... oops take it back you can't do it<br>anyway.  |
| 10/7  | C: my turn  | My turn.  |
| 9/8   | B: C sa   | It's C!!  |
| 10/9  | C: OK niitam aanen wiitam   | O.K. my turn ... whose turn?  |
| 6/10  | A: giintam  | Your turn.  |
| 9/11  | B: wiitam   | His turn.   |
| 6/12  | A: dedagoo  | Really!   |
| 9/13  | B: gigashkitoon   | You're good at it!  |
| 6/14  | A: two omaa ngii-atoon  | I put two there!  |
| 7/15  | B: niizhin omaa   | Two there.  |
| 6/16  | A: newin  | Four.   |
| 9/17  | B: nisin baanimaa gaan wiin newin   | You have to (put) three not four.   |
| 10/18 | A: niizhin ...  | It's two!   |
| 9/19  | B: OK   | OK!   |
| 9/20  | B: maakaa(di)zikaazo megaa  | He's making a fool of himself.  |
| 6/21  | A: mii megaa aya'ii<br>e-oji-maakaa(di)zikaazoj gaa-ji-ininan   | He's showing off for the thing, that is what<br>I'm trying to tell you.                         |

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1 A dash aaa biizhaan gii'edaan<br/> 2 OK ikido dash B<br/> 3 naazh dash C ogii-waabamaan a'aa D<br/> 4 naazh dash D ooh biizhaan omaa njijiim<br/> biizhaan ogii-dinaan dash<br/> 5 gii-giwe'ag shij<br/> 6 naazh dash naazh dash B ogii-niibwii'aan<br/> A maamwii shij C ogii-niibwaan D<br/> 7 Lina dash ogii-waabamaan E<br/> 8 gii-wiiji'odiwag<br/> 9 naazh dash B ogii-waabamaan C ooh C<br/> 10 aanek ikido dash C<br/> 11 D giwii-dazhi-nidenimig<br/> 12 no nge'i ko ikido dash C<br/> 13 naazh dash D ogii-waabamaan C maamwii<br/> E<br/> 14 D ogii-waabamaan C maamwii E<br/> 15 ooh gichi-(ni)shkaa(di)zi dash D<br/> ogii-bisaabwaan C</p> | <p>A said "aah, come on let's go home!"<br/> "O.K" said B.<br/> Then C saw D.<br/> Then D "Oh come here my baby, come here"<br/> he said to her,<br/> and they went home.<br/> Then, then B married A and C married D.<br/><br/> C saw E,<br/> they went together.<br/> Then B saw C "ooh C" (he said).<br/> "What?" said C.<br/> "D wants you!"<br/> "No!" said C.<br/> Then D saw C with E,<br/><br/> D saw C with E.<br/> Oh, D got very mad, he slapped C.</p> |
|---|--|

1	bezhig omaa-sh gichi-maane anishinaabeg noopimig	One time there were many Anishinaabe in the woods.
2	naazh dash gichi-maane miigwaamni ogii-ozhitoonaa'aa	Then they made many houses.
3	naazh dash wiidigoo e-gii-biizhaa bezhig omaa	Then wiidigoo came there one time.
4	naazh dash bezhig maane gii-nibo bezhig gii-minomaadizi	Then one... many died, one survived.
5	naazh dash ogii-mikaan miigwaamni	Then she found a house.
6	naazh dash wiijigoo ogii-naadinaawaan bakadaban	Then wiidigoo looked for her; he was hungry.
7	naazh dash naazh dash adwii ikwesiis mitigkaag gii-izhaa	Then that girl went to a tree.
8	naazh dash gii-wii-zhiishiikeban naazh dash gii-zhiishiike	She wanted to urinate, then she urinated.
9	naazh dash wiijigoo gichi-wisiniiban imaa agwajiig	The wiidigoo was eating a great deal outside there.
10	naazh dash ogii-biijimaadaan zhiishiike'aaboo wiijigoo	Then wiidigoo smelt the urine.
11	naazh dash ogii-anda-amwaan	Then he went to eat it.
12	naazh dash awdii ikwesiis gii-biidige gii-biidige omiigwaamkaag	Then the girl went inside, she entered her house.
13	naazh dash ogii-ndaadaan gegooni giji-nisaaajin	Then she got something to kill him with.
14	ogii-nisaan dash	then she killed him.

1 weshkaj A gii-abiiban maamwii B  
 2 ogii-ndaamwaan moozan  
 3 niin dash ngii-biizhaa  
 4 niin mooz ayaa... gichi-ayaabe ngii-nisaa  
 5 wiinawaa ogii-ji gichi-bizhishig B  
 6 ogii-oji-mikoon omaakiishan  
 7 A dash wiin ji-bishig ogii-oji-nisaan  
 8 ayaabeshesh  
 9 gii-gichi-gimiwan dash B gii- gii-  
 10 gii-prayo gii-gichi-...  
 11 B dash agwajiig gii-maa...izhaa  
 12 gii-baashkwaaganii dash  
 13 naazh dash A ogii-oji-nidinaan B  
 14 omiigwaamkaag  
 15 gii-gichi-... B B gonii  
 16 gii-baashkwaaganii giigido A  
 17 na dash waabag A ogii-waabamaan kina  
 18 blood omaa michisag  
 19 B azhi gii-baashkwaaganii  
 20 niin dash maamwii A gii-  
 21 ngii-nda-nisaamin gichi-ayaabe  
 22 niin ngii-nisaa niizhin ayaabe... no aa  
 23 gichi-ayaaben  
 24 A dash ogii-nisaan bezhig gichi-ayaabe  
 25 niin dash moko ngii-waabamaa  
 26 A amaa ne omaa moko  
 27 ogii-nisaan dash  
 28 ngii-wiisinamaan ko dash  
 29 gichi-bishig B A odazhi-jiikido gii-prayo  
 30 dash  
 31 gii-gichi-gimiwan miinwaaj  
 32 Isiah dash agwajiig aaa A kina omaa  
 33 ogii-biidooda... omaa biidigemag  
 34 gegaad gii-baashkwaaganii  
 35 A dash omaa omaa waaaa boy gegaad  
 36 ngii-baashkoogoo  
 37 bidoon nibii ndinaa dash A  
 38 OK ngii-nig  
 39 naazh goj next morning ngii-izhaamin  
 40 mi(i)waaj ngo hunt hunting  
 41 naazh goj omaa niizhin A gichi-ayaabe  
 42 ogii-nisaan  
 43 niin dash newin ngii-nisaa gichi-ayaabe  
 44 bezhig dash waabooshesh ngii- ngii-  
 45 ogii- ngii-noojibinaa  
 46 ngii-ganenimaanaan dash  
 47 gii-ojiijiimi ayaa waaboos  
 48 bezhig dash ayaa A ngii-miinaa

Long ago there was A and B.  
 They went to get moose.  
 I came.  
 Me, moose, ah I killed a big bull.  
 They... B always found a frog.  
  
 A always killed little bull moose.  
  
 It rained very hard, B prayed...  
  
 Alexis went outside,  
 he was struck (by lightning).  
 Then A looked for B in his house.  
  
 "Maybe B has been struck by lightning"  
 said A.  
 The next day A saw all the blood  
 there on the floor.  
 "B has been struck (by lightning)".  
 Me and B went to kill a big bull moose.  
  
 I killed two bull moose, no big bull moose:  
  
 A killed one big bull moose.  
 I saw a bear,  
 "A, here, look here at the bear."  
 He killed it,  
 we ate it.  
 "B", A always said, he prayed.  
  
 It rained hard again,  
 A (went) outside. A brought all the water  
 inside.  
 He was almost struck (by lightning)  
 A (said) "Oh boy I was nearly struck."  
  
 "Bring the water" I said to A.  
 "OK" he said to me.  
 Then, the next morning, we went again to go  
 hunt.  
 Then A killed two big bull moose,  
  
 I killed four big bull moose.  
 I caught one little rabbit;  
  
 we kept it.  
 That rabbit had babies,  
 I gave one to A,

35 naazh shij gookom (n)gii-miinaa  
 36 gookom giigido miigwech  
 37 A maamwii shich C miigwech giigido A  
 38 naazh goj A ogii-ndaamaan omaa no...  
 gii-nda-shopyo  
 39 A dash omaa ogii-waabamaan ikwesiisan  
 gaa-gichi-onishinjin  
 40 ogii-wiiji' aan dash  
 41 bezhig dash neta omaa gii-ojiijiimi' aan  
 42 D dash gii-ojiijiimi godag twins  
 ogii-dayaan  
 43 naazh goj bezhig gii- gii- gii-na  
 ...ganoonaan  
 44 maan anda-nibaan dash  
 gida-gichi-gimiwaniyan onaagoshig  
 giigido A  
 45 gaa-zaagaaken gekwaan agwajiig  
 ga-baashkoogoo  
 46 aanen giigido dash amaa E  
 47 ayaa animikii  
 48 Ooh biizhaa-nibaadaan giigido dash E  
 49 D dash gii- godag miigwaam gii-izhaa  
 gii-gichi-mobatoo choonaa  
 50 gegaad gii-baashkwaaganii  
 gii-gichi-noodaagozi  
 51 biidigemag dash gii-izhaa

I also gave (one) to grandma.  
 Grandma said "thank you."  
 and A "thank you C" said A  
 Then A went to get, no... he went shopping.

A saw a very beautiful girl there,

he went out with her.

They only had one child.

D had a baby she had another (set of) twins.

Then she called one,

"Go out, go sleep, it's going to rain hard in the evening" said A.

"Don't go outside, you'll get struck!"

"By what" said E

"By Thunder." (i.e. lightening)

"Ooh, come on let's sleep" said E.

D went to another house, she really ran very hard.

She was nearly struck (by lightening), she screamed hard.

She went inside.

- 1 naazh dash gokii  
ngii-nda-kinaamaagozinan Maniwaki
- 2 naazh dash March break azhii
- 3 naazh dash gitigaanig ngii-... edi  
ngii-izhaa ngii-nda-maadage
- 4 ngii-waabamaag dash edi gitigaanig  
ogüda-baapaasidoon ayii waasanjigan
- 5 noopimig dash omaa ngii-biizhaa
- 6 ngii-nda-maadage mi(i)nwaaj maamwii A,  
B, C, D, E, niin, F, G
- 7 gegaa A gii-gwaabawe
- 8 ogii-ndamaa dash ogii-bijoonaa eggs
- 9 naazh dash A dash gii-nda-zhiishiike
- 10 ngii-nda-maadage dash
- 11 naazh dash ngii-gii'emin
- 12 hockey ngii-dazhi-odaminomin naazh giin  
maamwii A ngii-bakinaagemin
- 13 naazh dash mi(i)nwaaj ngii-anda-maadage
- 14 ishpin gaa-ishkaa-maadage'aan minwaaj  
hockey ngii-odaminomin
- 15 B, C gii-bakinaagewag
- 16 naazh dash ngii-nda-babaamibizonan  
three-wheeler... D othreewheeler
- 17 okii dash ngii-gii'emin
- 18 ndaadaa dash gii-maajaa  
gii-nda-giigooske ngii-wiiji'aa dash
- 19 gichi-midido dash niin ngüigoosiman
- 20 maamwii shij A name
- 21 naazh dash ngii-gii'emin
- 22 naanan ogaashki'aan A niin dash  
niizhwaasi ndaadaa bezhig D bezhig
- 23 ngii-gii'emin dash
- 24 C dash niizhin daanaa D ogii-dayaan
- 25 ngii-nda-maadagemin dash
- 26 naazh dash A gii-binda gii-biinda-maadage  
mi(i)nwaaj
- 27 ngiishkaa-maadagemin
- 28 naazh dash E E dash ayaa  
gii-biinda-maadage gii-nda-maadage  
wiinshige maamwii F kina goj F  
oniijaandishan
- 29 ngii-wiiji'ag dash maamwii shij A
- 30 gichi-minendaagon
- 31 bagii ezhi-giishkawaag ngii-izhaamin  
asiniikaag
- 32 mii neta
- Then I went back to school in Maniwaki.
- Then (it was) March break already.  
Then I went to Rapid Lake, I went  
swimming.  
I saw them breaking the window there in  
Rapid Lake.  
I came here to the bush.  
I went swimming again with A, B, C, D, E,  
me, F, G.  
A almost drowned.  
He went to get him, he brought eggs.  
Then A went to urinate.  
I went swimming.  
Then we went home.  
We played hockey, then you and A, we  
won.  
Then I went swimming again.  
If (intended meaning "when") I finished  
swimming we played hockey again.  
B and C won.  
Then I rode around on D's three wheeler.
- We went back home.  
My dad left, he went fishing, I went with  
him.  
My fish were very big,  
and A (got) a sturgeon.  
Then we went home.  
A got five, me seven, my dad, one, D one.
- We went home.  
C, I mean D, had two.  
We went swimming.  
Then A came swimming again.
- We finished swimming.  
Then E came swimming, he went swimming  
by himself with F, all F's children.
- I went with them, with A too.  
It was great fun.  
We went a little into the deep water at the  
rocks.  
That's all.

## ALGONQUIN – ENGLISH GLOSSARY

This glossary derived from the texts and as such contains forms used by various generations. In many cases, the texts contain inflected forms from which we have inferred the underlying stem. The general system of citing words is that of Nichols and Nyholm 1995, however in the case of some transitive animate verbs we have not been able to elicit the imperative form normally used as a citation form. In these cases we have listed the *vta* stem and to show that these stems are not necessarily real words in themselves (though some imperatives forms are formed from bare stems, e.g. *waabam* ‘see him!’) a hyphen is added after them. Note also that dependent nouns are given in the alphabetical order of their stem with the first person prefix provided in brackets. There are many contractions used in rapid speech in this dialect, some of which are pointed out in chapter 2, and consequently some readers who are familiar with other dialects may find some of the words unusual. In some cases it has proven difficult to determine the nature of an underlying vowel or whether in fact a vowel is present or not underlyingly. Certain clusters such as *shk* and *sk* may show considerable variation, especially in younger speech. In addition there are many assimilations such as a vowel copying rounding from an adjacent vowel, e.g. *moko* for *mako* ‘bear’ and certain words seem to have different forms which are found in free variation such as *aadizooke* and *aadisoke* ‘(traditional) story’. In these cases, the words have been written as they appear in the texts and alternative forms or contractions are given in curly brackets. Syllables that are only occasionally pronounced are given in brackets, e.g. *mino-(bi)maadizi*. Underlying forms are sometimes given in between forward slashes, e.g. *mide /bimide/* though I have

never heard the first syllable pronounced in this word. Note that the transcriptions of some particles have been normalized on the basis of forms found in other dialects pending further phonetic study of the realizations of word final obstruents as noted in 2.4.2. . Plural forms of some nouns are given after the head word followed by a comma, e.g. *aade*, -g = *aade* 'crow' and *aadeg* 'crows'.

Headwords are listed in English alphabetical order, long vowels being treated as separate letters in the data base used to construct this glossary. See ABBREVIATIONS for an explanation of the symbols used for word types (given in italics).

<b>a'aw</b> {a'a, ahaw}	<i>pc</i>	that one (animate)
<b>aabita</b> {aabta}	<i>pc</i>	half
<b>aabita-giizhigan</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be afternoon
<b>aade</b> , -g	<i>na</i>	crow
<b>aadi</b>	<i>pc</i>	where, what
<b>aadidog</b>	<i>pc</i>	wherever, however, whatever
<b>aadish</b>		(aadi + dash)
<b>aadizookaan</b> {aadisookaan}	<i>ni</i>	story / sacred story
<b>aadizookaw-</b> {aadisookaw-}	<i>vta</i>	to tell a story / sacred story to s.o
<b>aadizooke</b> {aadisooke}	<i>vai</i>	to tell a story / sacred story
<b>aagim</b> , -ag	<i>na</i>	snowshoe
<b>aagimike</b>	<i>vai</i>	to make snowshoe
<b>aagonen i'i</b> {aanen i'i}	<i>pc</i>	what
<b>aagoonen a'a</b> {aanen a'a, onen}	<i>pc</i>	who
<b>aagwaanen</b> {agaanen}	<i>pc</i>	who
<b>aajigibin-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to change s.o's loin cloth
<b>aajitoo</b>	<i>vti</i>	to change s.t
<b>aakozi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be sick
<b>aakozi'</b> -	<i>vta</i>	to make s.o sick
<b>aakozigaade</b>	<i>vai</i>	to have sore legs
<b>aakoziimiigaam</b> (aakoziimiigaamig)	<i>ni</i>	(in) hospital (usually in locative)
<b>aakoziskaw-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to pass on a sickness, infect, make s.o sick
<b>aamitaagozi</b>	<i>vai</i>	see: aanimitaagozi
<b>aan</b>		see: aanen/ aagoonen
<b>aanek</b>	<i>pc</i>	why
<b>aanen</b>		see: aagonen
<b>aanimitaagowi'</b> - {aamitaagowi'-}	<i>vta</i>	to discuss / talk with s.o
<b>aanimitaagozi</b> {aamitaagozi}	<i>vai</i>	to talk, speak

<b>aanimitaagoziwin {aamitaagoziwin}</b>	<i>ni</i>	saying, expression
<b>aanimizi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be difficult for s.o, feel s.t difficult
<b>aanimoodan</b>	<i>vri</i>	to talk about s.t
<b>aanimoom-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to talk about s.o
<b>aanish</b>	<i>pc</i>	how
<b>aapizhaan</b>	<i>ni</i>	diaper , nappy, loin cloth
<b>aapizhi'- {aapiji'-}</b>	<i>vta</i>	to change a baby
<b>aataasi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to put things, store things
<b>aatawe</b>	<i>vii</i>	to go out (of a fire)
<b>aazhidem-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to talk back to s.o
<b>aazhogan</b>	<i>ni</i>	bridge
<b>aazhokodeN-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to infect s.o, to transmit illness to s.o
<b>aazig</b>	<i>na</i>	common merganser, saw bill
<b>abaamashi</b>	<i>pc</i>	before
<b>abagiyaan {abagyaan}</b>	<i>ni</i>	shirt
<b>abi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be in a certain place, to be quiet /still
<b>abinoojiish, -ag</b>	<i>na</i>	child
<b>abwezo</b>	<i>vai</i>	to sweat
<b>abwii</b>	<i>ni</i>	paddle
<b>ach igoj</b>	<i>pc</i>	persistantly, repeatedly
<b>adaawe</b>	<i>vai - o</i>	to sell
<b>adik</b>	<i>na</i>	caribou
<b>adikameg</b>	<i>na</i>	whitefish
<b>adoopii' aatig</b>	<i>na</i>	alder
<b>agaa</b>		see: agwaa
<b>agaachech</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be small (YS)
<b>agaanen</b>		see: agwaanen
<b>agaasigaade</b>	<i>vai</i>	to have small legs
<b>agaasaakonike</b>	<i>vai</i>	to have small arms
<b>agaasaniiji</b>	<i>vai</i>	to have small hands
<b>agaashiishi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be small
<b>agaatinoozhaa {agaachinoozhaa}</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be small
<b>agaji</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be shy
<b>agi(go)kaa</b>	<i>vai</i>	to have a cold
<b>agiigwewin</b>	<i>ni</i>	crooked stick used to hang a cover over a cradle board
<b>agomo</b>	<i>vai</i>	to float, stay in one place in water
<b>agona('a)n</b>	<i>vri</i>	to cover s.t
<b>agonaw- {agono-}</b>	<i>vta</i>	to cover s.o
<b>agonii</b>	<i>vai</i>	to cover oneself (with blanket etc.)
<b>agoode</b>	<i>vii</i>	to hang
<b>agoodoon</b>	<i>vri</i>	to hang s.t, to set a snare
<b>agoojin-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to hang s.o
<b>agwaa {agaa}</b>	<i>pc</i>	to watch out , be careful, or else..., negator for verbs in conjunct
<b>agwajiig</b>	<i>pc</i>	outside, outdoors
<b>agwendog</b>	<i>pc</i>	"I don't know what"
<b>ajijamoosh</b>	<i>na</i>	squirrel
<b>akakojiish</b>	<i>na</i>	ground hog
<b>akaw-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to touch s.o with stick
<b>akii</b>	<i>ni</i>	earth

<b>akik</b>	<i>na</i>	pot, kettle
<b>akonin-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to touch s.o with finger
<b>akwaade</b>	<i>vai</i>	to climb
<b>akwaade'igan</b>	<i>ni</i>	ladder
<b>akwaade'oniige</b>	<i>vai</i>	to set a climbing trap
<b>akwaadegwaashkani</b>	<i>vai</i>	to jump far
<b>am</b>		see: haam
<b>amik /amikw/</b>	<i>na</i>	beaver
<b>amikowaabigoozhiizh {amikowaabigooshiizh}</b>	<i>na</i>	field mouse
<b>amiskoozhiizh-</b>	<i>vta</i>	water bug, water beetle
<b>amitigoozhii {mitigoozhii}</b>	<i>na</i>	French person
<b>amitigoozhiimo {mitigoozhiimo}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to speak French
<b>amo-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to eat s.o
<b>anaabaawe</b>	<i>vai</i>	to swim underwater
<b>anaagodaa</b>	<i>pc</i>	if it were possible. imagine if...
<b>anaamakamigog</b>	<i>ni pc</i>	(in) hell
<b>anaamig</b>	<i>pc</i>	underneath
<b>anaamisag</b>	<i>pc</i>	downstairs
<b>anagosh</b>	<i>na</i>	star
<b>anamikaw-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to think of s.o
<b>anawdizi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to show off
<b>anda- {nda}</b>	<i>pv</i>	going away, go...
<b>ani-</b>	<i>pv2</i>	going away, going to.. / in the process
<b>animagoode</b>	<i>vii</i>	to leave in air, to fly off
<b>animikii</b>	<i>na</i>	thunder
<b>animosh, -ag</b>	<i>na</i>	dog
<b>aninaatig</b>	<i>na</i>	maple (tree)
<b>aninaatigwaaboo</b>	<i>ni</i>	maple syrup
<b>aninishiib</b>	<i>na</i>	common mallard
<b>anishaa {shaa}</b>	<i>pc</i>	just kidding, just for fun
<b>anishinaabe, -g</b>	<i>na</i>	Algonquin (Anishinaabe/Indian/human)
<b>anishinaabekwe</b>	<i>na</i>	Algonquin /Anishinaabe woman
<b>anishinaabemo</b>	<i>vai</i>	to speak Algonquin /Anishinaabemowin
<b>anishinaabemowin</b>	<i>ni</i>	Algonquin /Anishinaabemowin / Ojibwe
<b>anishinaabewi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be Algonquin / Anishinaabe
<b>anoj</b>	<i>pc</i>	the wrong way, with bad intentions, various, just any...
<b>anokii</b>	<i>vai</i>	to hunt
<b>apan</b>	<i>pc</i>	(s/he is etc.) gone
<b>apiich</b>	<i>pc</i>	after, when
<b>apiichi-</b>	<i>pv</i>	to a certain extent
<b>apiji</b>	<i>vai</i>	to lean (against s.t)
<b>apijinishin</b>	<i>vai</i>	to lean on something
<b>apizhe</b>	<i>vai</i>	to wear something protectively
<b>aS-</b>		see: ashi-
<b>asaa</b>		see: asamaa
<b>asabii</b>	<i>na</i>	net
<b>asadaa {asaa}</b>	<i>pc</i>	no way!
<b>asamaa</b>	<i>pc</i>	get lost!
<b>asemaa</b>	<i>na</i>	tobacco
<b>asham-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to feed s.o

ashamaa	<i>pc</i>	remember!
ashi	<i>vta</i>	to put s.o in a certain place
ashij	<i>pc</i>	and, and also
ashish	<i>pc</i>	and (used with numbers)
asinii	<i>na</i>	rock, stone
ataawgan {taawgan}	<i>na</i>	playing cards
ataawge {taawge}	<i>vai</i>	to play cards
atoo	<i>vti</i>	to put s.t in a certain place
awedi {awdii}	<i>pc</i>	that one (an)
awesiiz, -ag	<i>na</i>	wild animal
awezh	<i>pc</i>	somewhere
awidi {awdi}}	<i>pc</i>	over there
awiig	<i>pc</i>	someone
awiin	<i>pc</i>	obv of awiik
aya'ii	<i>pc</i>	that one
ayaabe	<i>na</i>	bull moose, buck
ayaan	<i>vti</i>	to have s.t
ayaaw	<i>vta</i>	to have s.o
ayamii'aa	<i>vai</i>	to pray
ayekobattoo	<i>vai</i>	to get tired running
ayoo	<i>pc</i>	ouch!, 'agh' (expression of surprise or pain)
azaadii	<i>na</i>	poplar
azhaash {zhaash}	<i>pc</i>	push over!, move over!, shove over!
azhashkii	<i>ni</i>	clay
azheshkaa	<i>vai</i>	to walk backwards
azhi {azhii}	<i>pc</i>	already
azhigaa {azhigwaa}	<i>pc</i>	then
(nid)azhigan, -an {dazhigan}	<i>nid na</i>	(my) sock
baabekwaa (redpl of bakwaa)	<i>vii</i>	there is/are lump(s)
baagwaasin	<i>vii</i>	to be shallow
baagwe	<i>vai</i>	to be thirsty
(m)baam	<i>nid</i>	(my) thigh
baama		see: baanimaa
baamenim		see: babaamenim
baamibatoo		see: babaamibatoo
baamibizo		see: babaamibizo
baamose		see: babaamose
baanimaa {baamaa}	<i>pc</i>	must, have to...
baapaahige	<i>vai</i>	to knock
baapaase	<i>na</i>	woodpecker
baapi	<i>vai</i>	to laugh
baapi'-	<i>vta</i>	to laugh at s.o
baapiigweni	<i>vai</i>	to smile
baapitoo	<i>vti</i>	to laugh at s.t
baasa('a)n	<i>vti</i>	to break s.t, crack s.t
baasa'w-	<i>vta</i>	to break s.o (that shatters)
baashkaw-	<i>vta</i>	to burst s.o , to strike s.o (of lightening)
baashkide	<i>vii</i>	to explode
baashkoodam	<i>vii</i>	thunder roars
baasi'eban	<i>vti</i>	to break s.t with projectile
baasidoon	<i>vti</i>	to throw and break s.t (that shatters)

<b>baaskizw</b>	<i>vai</i>	to shoot s.o
<b>baaskizigan</b>	<i>ni</i>	gun
<b>baaskizige</b>	<i>vai</i>	to shoot
<b>baate</b>	<i>vii</i>	to dry
<b>baatemishii</b>	<i>ni</i>	dry wood
<b>baawitig {baawtig}</b>	<i>ni</i>	rapids
<b>babaamenim- {baamenim-}</b>	<i>vta</i>	to bother, annoy s.o
<b>babaamibattoo {baamibattoo}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to run around
<b>babaamibizo {baamibizo}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to drive around
<b>babaamose {baamose}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to walk around
<b>babagomaakii {bobogomaakii}</b>	<i>na</i>	toad (lit. bumpy frog)
<b>badak {bidik}</b>	<i>na</i>	potato
<b>badakaagaakod</b>	<i>ni</i>	hoe (lit. potato axe)
<b>badakiigan</b>	<i>ni</i>	fork
<b>badakijii</b>	<i>vai</i>	to have an erection
<b>badakisidoon {badaksidoon}</b>	<i>vti</i>	to stand s.t upright
<b>badakisin</b>	<i>vii</i>	to stand
<b>badakomaakii (YS)</b>	<i>na</i>	toad (lit. potato frog)
<b>bagidaakwii</b>	<i>vai</i>	to let go
<b>bagidawaa</b>	<i>vai</i>	to set a net
<b>bagidendam</b>	<i>vai</i>	to sacrifice
<b>bagidendizi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to sacrifice oneself
<b>bagidin-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to allow s.o to..., let s.o. to put s.o. down
<b>bagii</b>	<i>pc</i>	a little, few
<b>bagijebinan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to drop s.t (intentionally)
<b>bagishimo</b>	<i>vii</i>	sun sets
<b>bagishin</b>	<i>vai</i>	to fall
<b>bagisin</b>	<i>vii</i>	to fall
<b>bagojashk</b>	<i>na</i>	nutria (animal)
<b>bagojiin-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to gut s.o
<b>bagosenim-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to ask of s.o
<b>bakaan</b>	<i>pc</i>	different
<b>bakade</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be hungry
<b>bakiigin</b>	<i>ni</i>	hide
<b>bakiiginike</b>	<i>vai</i>	to process hide
<b>bakinaage</b>	<i>vai</i>	to win
<b>bakite'w-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to hit s.o
<b>bakitedoone'w-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to hit s.o's mouth
<b>bakiteshk'w-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to hit s.o (with body), bodycheck
<b>bakitetooge'w-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to hit s.o's ear
<b>bakobii</b>	<i>vai</i>	get into water
<b>bakon</b>	<i>vta</i>	to skin s.o
<b>bakwaa</b>	<i>vii</i>	there is a lump
<b>bakwezhigan</b>	<i>na</i>	bread
<b>bana'an</b>	<i>vti</i>	to miss s.t
<b>bana'w</b>	<i>vta</i>	to miss s.o
<b>banaazi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be mischevious , a brat
<b>bapagaa</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be thick
<b>basaba'w-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to slap s.o (in the face)
<b>basakishtigwaane'w-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to hit s.o's head
<b>basakone'w-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to hit s.o's back

<b>basakonijii'w-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to hit s.o's hand (with stick)
<b>basakonike'w-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to hit s.o's arm
<b>basikwe'w-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to hit s.o's cheek, to slap s.o on cheek
<b>basinijii'w-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to hit s.o's hand (with hand)
<b>basizidam- {psizidam-}</b>	<i>vta</i>	to kick s.o
<b>bazhishim-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to trip s.o
<b>bazhishin</b>	<i>vai</i>	to trip
<b>bazigwiibin-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to stand s.o up
<b>bebezhig</b>	<i>pc</i>	one by one
<b>bebezhigoshkwe</b>	<i>na</i>	horse (lit. one by one nail)
<b>bekaaj</b>	<i>pc</i>	be quiet, watch out!
<b>bekajibatoo</b>	<i>vai</i>	to run slowly
<b>beshkoosh</b>	<i>ni</i>	purse, wallet
<b>beshoosh {beshooch}</b>	<i>pc</i>	near, nearby
<b>bezhig</b>	<i>pc</i>	one
<b>bezhigoon</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be the same as
<b>bi-</b>	<i>pv2</i>	towards speaker
<b>bi-odise</b>	<i>vai</i>	to come from
<b>biboon</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be winter
<b>bichii</b>	<i>na</i>	robin redbreast
<b>bidigowaa</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be plump, thick
<b>bidigozi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be plump, thick
<b>bidikobiN</b>	<i>vta</i>	to pinch s.o
<b>bigiw</b>	<i>ni</i>	chewing gum
<b>bii'</b>	<i>vta</i>	to wait for s.o
<b>bii'o</b>	<i>vai</i>	to wait
<b>biichaa</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be far
<b>biichidaase</b>	<i>vai</i>	to put pants on
<b>biidaaban</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be dawn, to be morning
<b>biidemo-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to bring s.o s.t
<b>biidige</b>	<i>vai</i>	to enter, go inside
<b>biidigebatoo</b>	<i>vai</i>	to run in
<b>biidigemig</b>	<i>pc</i>	inside, indoors
<b>biidigese-</b>	<i>vta</i>	bring / take s.o inside
<b>biidoon</b>	<i>vti</i>	bring s.t
<b>biiga'w-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to break s.o (that doesn't shatter)
<b>biigwa('a)n</b>	<i>vti</i>	to throw and break s.t
<b>bijjimaadan</b>	<i>vri</i>	to smell s.t
<b>biikosidoon {biiksidoon}</b>	<i>vri</i>	to throw/drop and break s.t (that doesn't shatter)
<b>biiN-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to bring s.t to s.o
<b>biina'w-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to put s.o in
<b>biinan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to put s.t in
<b>biinda-</b>	<i>pv</i>	come to..., come and
<b>biindamo-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to come and eat s.o
<b>biindem-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to call-s.o inside
<b>biini'-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to clean s.o
<b>biinichige</b>	<i>vai</i>	to clean up
<b>biinitoon</b>	<i>vti</i>	to clean s.t
<b>biiskan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to put s.t on
<b>biiskaw</b>	<i>vta</i>	to put s.o on (e.g. mittens)

<b>biitaagime</b>	<i>vai</i>	to put on snowshoes
<b>biitakizine</b>	<i>vai</i>	to put shoes on
<b>biitazhigane</b>	<i>vai</i>	to put socks on
<b>biitoon</b>	<i>vti</i>	to wait for s.t
<b>biiwaabikwaabii {bii'aabikwaabii}</b>	<i>ni</i>	wire
<b>biizhaa</b>	<i>vai</i>	to come
<b>bijimooji'-</b>	<i>vta</i>	feel s.o's presence , to sense s.o is doing something
<b>bikookoshiib</b>	<i>na</i>	golden eye duck
<b>bimaadage {maadage}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to swim along
<b>bimaadizi {maadizi}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to live
<b>bimibatoo {mobatoo}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to run along
<b>bimibidejige {mobidejige}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to drive
<b>bimibidetoo {mobidebatoo}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to drive
<b>bimibidetoon {mobidetoon}</b>	<i>vti</i>	to drive s.t, make s.t go
<b>bimikane {mikane}</b>	<i>vii</i>	to make a track along
<b>bimishkaa {mishkaa}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to travel by canoe, to paddle along
<b>bimookozhi'e {mookozhi'e}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to paddle along
<b>bimose {mose}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to walk along
<b>binaakwaan</b>	<i>ni</i>	comb
<b>binaakwe</b>	<i>vai</i>	to comb one's hair
<b>bine</b>	<i>na</i>	ruffed grouse, partridge
<b>bineshiizh, -ag</b>	<i>na</i>	bird, small bird
<b>bineshiizhiwi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be a bird
<b>binooagozi {biloogozi}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be loose, baggy
<b>bisesim-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to record s.o
<b>bisesimowin</b>	<i>ni</i>	echo of words
<b>bisesin</b>	<i>ni</i>	echo
<b>bishigwaadenim</b>	<i>vta</i>	to think s.o useless
<b>bishigwaadizi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be useless, no good
<b>bishigwaajigiize (&lt;bishigwaajigiizhwe?)</b>	<i>vai</i>	to speak poorly
<b>bizhishig</b>	<i>pc</i>	always, only
<b>bizhiw</b>	<i>na</i>	lynx, cat
<b>bizindan</b>	<i>vai</i>	to listen
<b>bizitaw-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to listen attentively to s.o
<b>biziskendam</b>	<i>vai</i>	to recall
<b>biziskenim-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to remember s.o
<b>boo'aa</b>	<i>ex</i>	expression to attract attention, 'you there'
<b>booboogozi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be lumpy
<b>boodwe</b>	<i>vai</i>	to light a fire
<b>boogidi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to fart
<b>bookobidoon</b>	<i>vti</i>	to break s.t
<b>bookojiibidoon</b>	<i>vti</i>	to rip s.t out, to open s.t with hands
<b>bookojiise</b>	<i>vai</i>	to burst open
<b>bookoo-</b>	<i>pc</i>	just like ... (used before a noun to show anger at that person or thing)
<b>bookooshkaa</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be broke (have no money)
<b>bookwejii</b>	<i>ni</i>	uprooted stump
<b>booni'-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to abandon s.o, to break up with s.o
<b>boonii</b>	<i>vai</i>	to land
<b>booniibide</b>	<i>vii</i>	to land

<b>booniibizo</b>	<i>vai</i>	to land
<b>boonikido</b>	<i>vai</i>	to speak poorly
<b>boonitoon</b>	<i>vti</i>	to abandon s.t, leave off s.t
<b>boози</b>	<i>vai</i>	to get on
<b>chi-</b>	<i>pv4</i>	see: gichi-
<b>choom</b>		see: mishoom
<b>choonaa</b>		see: gichi onina goj
<b>choon igoj</b>	<i>pc</i>	see: gichi onina goj
<b>daa</b>	<i>vai</i>	to exist
<b>daa-</b>	<i>pvl</i>	can, be able to, must, have to,
<b>daabishkooj</b>	<i>pc</i>	like..., just as...
<b>(n)daadaa</b>	<i>nad</i>	(my) father
<b>daanaa</b>	<i>pc</i>	used in correcting one's previous statement, for emphasis
<b>(n)daanis</b>	<i>nad</i>	(my) daughter
<b>(n)daas</b>	<i>nad</i>	(my) pants, trousers
<b>(n)daashesh, -ag</b>	<i>nad</i>	(my) underpants
<b>dabasaa</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be low
<b>dabazi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be low
<b>dagon {dogon, degon}</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be in a certain place. there is
<b>dagoshin</b>	<i>vai</i>	to arrive
<b>dagwaagig</b>	<i>pc</i>	in the fall
<b>dagwaagin</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be fall, autumn
<b>dakibii</b>	<i>ni</i>	cool water
<b>dakigamin</b>	<i>ni</i>	cold water
<b>dakobiN-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to tie s.o
<b>dakobizo</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be tied
<b>dakon-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to arrest s.o, hold s.o in one's arms
<b>dakoninii</b>	<i>na</i>	police
<b>dakwaa</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be short
<b>dash</b>	<i>pc</i>	focus particle, emphatic particle
<b>day (YS)</b>	<i>vta</i>	to have s.o
<b>dayan (YS)</b>	<i>vti</i>	to have s.t
<b>dazhi-</b>	<i>pv3</i>	in a certain place
<b>dazhigan-</b>		see: (nid)azhigan
<b>dazhiike</b>	<i>vai</i>	to live in a certain place
<b>de {also daa in some forms}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be in a certain place
<b>(n)de</b>	<i>nad</i>	(my) dog
<b>(n)de'</b>	<i>nid</i>	(my) heart
<b>debaabam- {debaam-}</b>	<i>vta</i>	to watch over, to look at s.o
<b>debaam</b>		see: debaabam
<b>debaate</b>	<i>ni</i>	pie
<b>debege</b>	<i>vai</i>	to believe
<b>debiisini'aabaawe</b>	<i>vai</i>	to drink one's fill, be full of drink
<b>debiisinii</b>	<i>vai</i>	to eat one's fill, be full
<b>debinan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to reach s.t
<b>debise</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be enough
<b>debishin</b>	<i>vai</i>	to have enough room to sit somewhere
<b>debwe</b>	<i>pc</i>	true, correct, right
<b>debwe'ii</b>		see: debwe
<b>debwetan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to believe s.t

debwewin	<i>ni</i>	truth
dedago {dedagoo}	<i>pc</i>	indeed, really, in truth, certainly, very
dedesii	<i>na</i>	blue jay
(n)dedinii {dedlii}	<i>nid</i>	(my) tongue
(n)denigom {deligom}	<i>nid</i>	(my) mucous
desabi	<i>vai</i>	sit down (on chair, etc.)
desabiwaagan {desabi'aagan}	<i>ni</i>	chair
desigonegaabwii	<i>vai</i>	to stand on top of snow
dewe'igan {doowegan, dewegan}	<i>na</i>	drum
dibe	<i>pc</i>	where to
dibikag	<i>pc</i>	at night
dibishkam	<i>ni</i>	birthday
dibweban	<i>ni</i>	pepper
dibwemin	<i>ni</i>	pepper (kernels)
dikinaagan	<i>ni</i>	cradle board
ditan	<i>vti</i>	to listen to s.t
ditim	<i>vta</i>	to listen to s.o
doodan	<i>vti</i>	to do s.t
doodaw	<i>vta</i>	to do s.t to s.o
(n)doon	<i>nid</i>	(my) mouth
doowan {toowan}	<i>na</i>	ball
e-	<i>pvl</i>	subordinator
edi		see... ovedi , awedi etc.
egwendiken		"I don't know which one"
ehe		see: enhenh
(nd)elabin	<i>nid</i>	(my) rubber boots
elos	<i>na</i>	fresh water mussel, shell
emikwaan	<i>ni</i>	spoon
enaabigis {inaabigos}	<i>pc</i>	please
endaso- {edaso-}	<i>pv3</i>	every time, many
endasoboonezi	<i>vai</i>	to be a certain number of years old
enhenh {ehe}	<i>pc</i>	yes
esa		used in correcting one's previous statement
eshkan, -ag	<i>na</i>	antlers, horn
eshkan, -an	<i>ni</i>	ice chisel
eshkanesh	<i>ni</i>	wood chisel
esiban	<i>na</i>	raccoon
eta {neta}	<i>pc</i>	only
fwaa		see: oofvaa
gaa-	<i>pvl</i>	subordinator "The one that...", past tense preverb gii under initial change
gaa-gakakizij	<i>na</i>	diamond (card suit) (lit. the square one)
gaa-maawajiidinaaniwag {maawjidinaanyag}	<i>na</i>	meeting
gaabaj	<i>pc</i>	more
gaaboodyaan {gaaboodyaan}	<i>ni</i>	coat
gaadoon	<i>vti</i>	to hide s.t
gaagaagiis	<i>na</i>	club (card suit)
gaagiidimaji'o {gaagiidimoji'o}	<i>vai</i>	to feel sore, uneasy, touchy
gaagiimaazhi	<i>vai</i>	to make as little sound as possible (walk carefully in woods etc.)
gaagiimashkaw-	<i>vta</i>	to sneak up on s.o, walk out of s.o's path

<b>gaagiizom-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to calm s.o., comfort s.o (with words)
<b>gaakaagii</b>	<i>na</i>	raven
<b>gaaN-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to hide s.o
<b>gaan {kaan, gaa , kaa}</b>	<i>pc</i>	no (negator)
<b>gaashkaajigan</b>	<i>ni</i>	brakes (in vehicle)
<b>gaashkaajige</b>	<i>vai</i>	to apply brakes, to brake
<b>gaashkibidoon</b>	<i>vti</i>	to scratch s.t
<b>gaashkibin-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to scratch s.o
<b>gaashkise</b>	<i>vai</i>	to scratch
<b>gaashkishin</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be scratched
<b>gaashkisin</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be scratched
<b>gaashkitaaswin</b>	<i>ni</i>	capability
<b>gaawiin</b>	<i>pc</i>	see: gaa
<b>gaa-zhaabwaagonegaabwii</b>	<i>na</i>	moose (lit. one who stands through snow)
<b>gaazhi'-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to force s.o
<b>gaazo</b>	<i>vai</i>	to hide
<b>gabaa</b>	<i>vai</i>	to get off
<b>gabasin</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be closed
<b>gabide {gibide}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to get off
<b>gabidetan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to get off s.t
<b>gagwe-</b>	<i>pv4</i>	to try to...
<b>gagweji'-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to try s.o
<b>gagwejim</b>	<i>vai</i>	ask s.o
<b>gagwejitoon</b>	<i>vti</i>	to try s.t
<b>gajishkiibiN-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to let s.o go
<b>gakakeyaa {gakeyaa}</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be square
<b>gakakizi {gakizi}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be square
<b>gakina {kina}</b>	<i>pc</i>	all
<b>gakina awesh {kinaawezh}</b>	<i>pc</i>	everywhere
<b>gakina awiig {kinaawiig}</b>	<i>pc</i>	everyone
<b>ganawaabam- {ganawaam-}</b>	<i>vta</i>	to watch s.o
<b>ganawaam-</b>		see: ganawaabam
<b>ganawenim- {ganenim-}</b>	<i>vta</i>	to look after s.o., to keep s.o
<b>ganooN-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to call s.o., talk to s.o
<b>gashki'-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to be able to do s.t to s.o
<b>gashkitoon</b>	<i>vti</i>	to be able to do s.t
<b>(n)gashkwaa</b>	<i>nid</i>	(my) nail
<b>gawishimo</b>	<i>vai</i>	to lie down
<b>ge-</b>	<i>pc</i>	(e.g. geniin 'me too') also
<b>ge-</b>	<i>pv1</i>	future preverb in conjunct
<b>gegaad</b>	<i>pc</i>	almost
<b>gegoon</b>	<i>pc</i>	something
<b>gekek</b>	<i>na</i>	osprey
<b>gekwaan</b>	<i>pc</i>	indeed, emphatic particle
<b>geshk</b>	<i>pc</i>	emphatic particle
<b>geshk gaa mashi</b>	<i>pc</i>	wait up!
<b>geshk naanaage</b>	<i>pc</i>	bye, see you later!
<b>geske</b>	<i>pc</i>	rapidly
<b>gete'aadizi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be old
<b>geyaabaj</b>	<i>pc</i>	still, yet
<b>giban</b>	<i>vti</i>	to shut off, close

<b>gibide</b>	<i>vai</i>	to get off
<b>gibidese</b>	<i>vai</i>	to fall off
<b>gibis(i)kaa {gibiskaa}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to stop
<b>gibitan</b>	<i>vai</i>	to have a nose bleed
<b>gibonaamaabaawe</b>	<i>vai</i>	to suffocate in water (drown)
<b>gibonaamin-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to stop s.o's breath, to suffocate
<b>gibonaamise</b>	<i>vai</i>	to suffocate
<b>gibooodoozhan</b>	<i>na</i>	child raised by s.o other than their father
<b>giboogozhitaa</b>	<i>vai</i>	to hold one's wind
<b>gibozan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to bake s.t
<b>gibozw-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to bake s.o
<b>gichi- {chi-}</b>	<i>pv4</i>	big, in a big way, very
<b>gichi-noodaachigan</b>	<i>ni</i>	stereo
<b>gichi-onina goj {choon igoj}</b>	<i>pc</i>	really, really hard!, very much so
<b>gida- {giji-}</b>	<i>pvl</i>	subordinator
<b>gidaabiigiminan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to dip s.t underwater
<b>gidaabiigiminiketaa</b>	<i>vai</i>	to put one`s arm underwater
<b>gidaadwaam</b>	<i>vta</i>	to paddle with s.o
<b>gidaakwetaa</b>	<i>vai</i>	to put one's head underwater
<b>gidamo-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to eat all of s.o
<b>gidaskaajii'ozan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to boil down sugar
<b>gidi</b>	<i>vai</i>	utter sound (usually in negative e.g. gaa gidiken 'don't make a sound')
<b>(n)gidig /gidigw/ {(n)godig}</b>	<i>nid</i>	(my) knee
<b>gidimaakise {gidimaakse}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to serve s.o right
<b>gidimaakizi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be a tease
<b>gidimaakse</b>		see: gidimaakise
<b>gigwansigendam</b>	<i>vai</i>	to feel strange / unsure
<b>gigwansigendan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to feel strange, unsure about s.t
<b>gii'edin</b>		see: giivedin
<b>gii'edinog</b>		see: giivedinog
<b>gii'en-</b>		see: giiven
<b>gii'endog</b>	<i>pc</i>	they, them, those
<b>gii'ose'(zin-)</b>	<i>vta</i>	to be a big brother to s.o
<b>gii'oshkwe</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be crazy
<b>gii'oshkwebii</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be drunk
<b>gii-izhi- {gaa-izhi}</b>	<i>pvl - pv3</i>	and then
<b>giichikone {gechkone}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to undress
<b>giichikonebiN- {gechkonebiN-}</b>	<i>vta</i>	to undress s.o
<b>giige</b>	<i>vai</i>	to heal, to be cured
<b>giigido</b>	<i>vai</i>	to speak
<b>giigooz</b>	<i>na</i>	fish
<b>giigoozike {giigooske}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to process fish , (to fish with rod YS)
<b>giikiji</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be cold
<b>giin</b>	<i>pc</i>	you
<b>giinawaa</b>	<i>pc</i>	you (plural)
<b>giinawid {giinwid}</b>	<i>pc</i>	we, us (inclusive)
<b>giinitam {giintam, giitam}</b>	<i>pc</i>	your turn
<b>giuniwezi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to become tame
<b>giintam</b>		see: giinitam
<b>giishkaabidoon</b>	<i>vti</i>	to rip s.t

<b>giishkaade</b>		see: giishkwaade
<b>giishkan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to cut s.t
<b>giishkaawaa</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be deep
<b>giishkwaataa</b>	<i>vai</i>	to finish
<b>giishpin {ishpin}</b>	<i>pc</i>	if
<b>giishpin-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to buy s.o
<b>giishpindoon</b>	<i>vti</i>	to buy s.t
<b>giitakimig</b>	<i>pc</i>	on earth
<b>giitakizine {getakizine}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to take off one's shoes
<b>giitam</b>		see: giinitam
<b>giuwe</b>	<i>vai</i>	to go home, return
<b>giuwe'oN- {giuweN-, gii'eN-}</b>	<i>vta</i>	to take s.o home
<b>giiwedin {gii'edin}</b>	<i>ni - vii</i>	north wind, the wind is from the north
<b>giiwedinog {gii'edinog}</b>	<i>pc</i>	in the north
<b>giiwedinosii</b>	<i>ni</i>	north wind
<b>giiweshkaa</b>	<i>vai</i>	to walk home
<b>giiyaashk {geyaashk}</b>	<i>na</i>	seagull
<b>giizhi'-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to finish s.o {e.g. finish (cleaning) a fish}
<b>giizhoowaa</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be warm
<b>giizhoozii</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be warm
<b>giizhigag</b>	<i>pc</i>	in the day, day
<b>giizhigan</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be day
<b>giizhitoon</b>	<i>vti</i>	to finish s.t
<b>giizis</b>	<i>na</i>	sun
<b>giizizan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to cook s.t
<b>giizizw</b>	<i>vta</i>	to cook s.o
<b>giji- {gidi}</b>	<i>pvl</i>	subordinator
<b>gijishkakaw-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to drop s.o
<b>gijishkinan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to drop s.t (unintentionally)
<b>gikendan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to know s.t
<b>gikenim-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to know s.o
<b>gikenimoom-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to know about s.o
<b>gikin(oo')aam- {kinaam-}</b>	<i>vta</i>	to teach s.o
<b>gikin(oo')aamaage {kinaamaage}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to teach
<b>gikin(oo')aamaagewinii</b>	<i>na</i>	teacher
<b>gikin(oo')aamaagozi {kinaamaagozi}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to attend school, to be taught, to learn
<b>gimiwan</b>	<i>vii</i>	to rain
<b>gimoodi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to steal
<b>gimoodim</b>	<i>vta</i>	to steal from s.o
<b>ginebig {klebig}</b>	<i>na</i>	snake
<b>ginezh</b>	<i>pc</i>	for a long time
<b>ginookozi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be tall (person)
<b>ginooshki</b>	<i>vai</i>	to lie, tell a falsehood
<b>ginoozhe {kloozhe}</b>	<i>na</i>	pike
<b>gishkin-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to drop s.o
<b>gitigaanig</b>	<i>N</i>	Rapid Lake (Lit. "in the garden")
<b>gitimi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be lazy
<b>gizhaabikide</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be hot (of metal, mineral etc.)
<b>gizhaate</b>	<i>vii</i>	the sun comes out, to be sunny
<b>gizhebidoon {zhebidoon}</b>	<i>vti</i>	to turn s.t off
<b>gizhebwaashig</b>	<i>ni</i>	tomorrow morning

<b>gizhebwaashin</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be morning
<b>gizhide</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be hot
<b>gizhigaabadan {gizhigaadan}</b>	<i>vti</i>	to stare at / look at s.t
<b>gizhigaabam- {gizhigaam-}</b>	<i>vta</i>	to stare at / look at s.o
<b>gizhigaam-</b>		see: gizhigaabam-
<b>gizhigamide</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be hot (of a liquid)
<b>gizhii'e</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be loud, to speak loudly
<b>gizhiibi'-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to make s.o go fast
<b>gizhiibide</b>	<i>vii</i>	to go fast
<b>gizhiibidi'-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to go too fast for s.o
<b>gizhiibizo</b>	<i>vai</i>	to go fast
<b>gizhiidi'-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to drag s.o fast
<b>gizhiikaa</b>	<i>vta</i>	to walk fast
<b>gizhiikaabatoo</b>	<i>vai</i>	to run fast
<b>giziibiidaakone</b>	<i>vai</i>	to bath, shower
<b>giziigwaan</b>	<i>ni</i>	towel
<b>giziinaagane</b>	<i>vai</i>	to wash dishes
<b>giziisabadoon</b>	<i>vti</i>	to wash s.t
<b>giziisabajige</b>	<i>vai</i>	to wash up
<b>giziisaban-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to wash s.o
<b>gizikikonan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to put s.t away for next time
<b>gochog</b>		see gojiwag
<b>goj</b>	<i>pc</i>	emphatic particle
<b>gojiwag {gochog}</b>	<i>pc</i>	indeed, sarcastic variant of goj
<b>gochog</b>		see: gojiwag
<b>godag, -ag</b>	<i>pc</i>	other
<b>gokii {okii}</b>	<i>pc</i>	again . back again. back to
<b>gonage</b>	<i>pc</i>	or
<b>goni {gonii}</b>	<i>pc</i>	maybe, approximately
<b>goniimaa</b>		see: gonimaa
<b>gonimaa {goniimaa}</b>	<i>pc</i>	maybe
<b>googii</b>	<i>vai</i>	to dive
<b>(n)gookom</b>	<i>nad</i>	(my) grandmother, wife
<b>(n)gookomis</b>	<i>nad</i>	(my) grandmother
<b>gookomisi'o</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be old (of a woman)
<b>gookomisiwi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be a grandmother
<b>gookookoo {gookoohoo}</b>	<i>na</i>	owl (great horned owl)
<b>gookoosh</b>	<i>na</i>	pig
<b>gookooshiiyaas</b>	<i>ni</i>	pork
<b>goon</b>	<i>ni</i>	snow
<b>gooside</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be skinny
<b>gopii</b>	<i>vai</i>	go away from water, go inland
<b>goshkon-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to wake s.o up
<b>goshkwaamo</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be surprised
<b>goshkwenami'-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to surprise s.o
<b>goshkwendam</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be surprised
<b>gotaaji</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be scared
<b>gowashkitoon {gowashitoon}</b>	<i>vti</i>	to try s.t , try to do s.t
<b>gozaabijigan</b>	<i>ni</i>	ceremonial lodge
<b>gozaabijige</b>	<i>vai</i>	to foresee, address spirits
<b>gwaabaawe</b>	<i>vai</i>	to drown

<b>gwaaban</b>	<i>vti</i>	to scoop s.t
<b>gwaashkandan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to jump on s.t
<b>gwaashkandaw-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to jump on s.o
<b>gwaashkani</b>	<i>vai</i>	to jump
<b>gwaashkwebiN</b>	<i>vta</i>	to hook s.o
<b>gwaashkwenaabii</b>	<i>vai</i>	to fish with a line
<b>gwekibiN-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to turn s.o over
<b>gwenaaj</b>	<i>pc</i>	great, fine, nice
<b>gwiigwiishii</b>	<i>na</i>	whiskey jack, Canada jay
<b>gwiishkoshi {g weshkoshi}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to whistle
<b>haahaawe</b>	<i>na</i>	black scoter
<b>haam {ham am}</b>	<i>pc</i>	here!, take this!
<b>haw {haaw}</b>	<i>pc</i>	O.K
<b>i'edi</b>	<i>pc</i>	that that over there
<b>i'edog</b>	<i>pc</i>	those
<b>i'eni oji</b>	<i>pc</i>	that is...
<b>i'enig</b>	<i>pc</i>	those
<b>idash</b>		see: dash
<b>igoj</b>		see: goj
<b>(nid)iiye</b>	<i>nid</i>	(my) arse, buttocks, backside
<b>ikido</b>	<i>vai</i>	to say (s.t.)
<b>ikidoomaga(k)</b>	<i>vii</i>	to say, it is said
<b>ikwe, -wag</b>	<i>na</i>	woman
<b>(nid) ikwem</b>	<i>nad</i>	(my) wife
<b>ikwesiis, -ag</b>	<i>na</i>	girl
<b>imaa</b>	<i>pc</i>	there
<b>iN-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to say to s.o
<b>ina</b>		see: na
<b>inaabadam</b>	<i>vai</i>	to dream in a certain way
<b>inaabi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to look
<b>inaabigwaamo</b>	<i>vai</i>	to sleep with eyes open
<b>inaadage {naadage}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to swim to a certain place
<b>inaadizi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be a certain way
<b>inawem-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to be related to s.o
<b>inawisimo</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be forward, not shy
<b>inawjimo</b>	<i>vai</i>	to brag
<b>inendam</b>	<i>vai</i>	to think a certain way
<b>inendan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to think about s.t in a certain way
<b>inenim-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to think of s.o in a certain way
<b>ini</b>	<i>pc</i>	that (inanimate)
<b>inige'i {inige'ii}</b>	<i>pc</i>	that's not true! no , not so!, (YS: used as negator)
<b>ininii, -wag</b>	<i>na</i>	man
<b>ininikii</b>	<i>vai</i>	to accomplish
<b>ininikiwin</b>	<i>ni</i>	accomplishment
<b>iniwe</b>	<i>pc</i>	that one (in)
<b>iniwige</b>	<i>vai</i>	to point
<b>inizan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to cook s.t in a certain way
<b>inizekwe {nizekwe}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to cook in a certain way
<b>inizw-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to cook s.o in a certain way
<b>ishkode</b>	<i>ni</i>	fire

ishkwa'ag	<i>ni</i>	in the back
ishkwaa-	<i>pv4</i>	after, last
ishkwaade {giishkwaade}	<i>vii</i>	to burn
ishkwaadem	<i>ni</i>	door
ishkwaag	<i>pc</i>	behind
ishkwaataa	<i>vai</i>	to finish, be finished, pass away
ishkwaazan {giishkwaazan}	<i>vti</i>	to burn s.t
ishpaa	<i>vii</i>	to be high
ishpaakaa	<i>vai</i>	to be high (of a bird)
ishpagwaashkani	<i>vai</i>	to jump high
ishpakiigaabawii	<i>vai</i>	to stand tall
ishpimig	<i>ni</i>	in the sky , up there
ishpimisagog	<i>pc</i>	upstairs
ishpin		see: giishpin
ishpiniketaa	<i>vai</i>	to raise one's arm
ishpitaagozi	<i>vai</i>	to have a high voice
(nid)ishtigwaan	<i>nid</i>	(my) head
iwedi	<i>pc</i>	that one over there (in)
izhaa	<i>vai</i>	to go
izhi'odoo	<i>vti</i>	to take s.t to a certain place
izhi'oN-	<i>vta</i>	to take s.o away, take s.o somewhere
izhi-	<i>pv3</i>	thus in a certain way/place/time
izhige'-	<i>vta</i>	to make s.o do s.t
izhigiizhwe	<i>vai</i>	to speak in a certain way
izhigiizhwewin	<i>ni</i>	language
izhinaagozi	<i>vai</i>	to look like..., to seem like
izhinaw-	<i>vta</i>	to see s.o in a certain way
izhinikaade	<i>vii</i>	to have a certain name, to be named/called in a certain way
izhinikaazo	<i>vai</i>	to have a certain name, to be named/called in a certain way
izise	<i>vii</i>	to happen
izise	<i>vai</i>	to happen to s.o
jaachaamo	<i>vai</i>	to sneeze
jiibaakwe	<i>vai</i>	to cook
jiibaatig /jiibaatigw/	<i>ni</i>	cross
jiibaatigowaagosh	<i>na</i>	cross phase of the fox
jiibaatigoziibii	<i>N</i>	Cross River
jiigaatig	<i>pc</i>	in the corner
jiige'ii	<i>pc</i>	on the edge
jiijii	<i>na</i>	baby
jiijiike	<i>vai</i>	to give birth
jiikido		see: ikido
jiikinoo {jiikiloo, zhiikiloo}	<i>na</i>	blackbird
jiimaan, -an	<i>ni</i>	canoe
jiinawejii {jiinweji}	<i>vai</i>	to relate to people, be tame
jiinawem- {jiinwem-}	<i>vta</i>	to be related to s.o
jiisheban	<i>vti</i>	to sweep s.t
jiishebii('i)gan	<i>ni</i>	broom
jiishebii('i)ge	<i>vai</i>	to sweep
(n)jikish	<i>ni</i>	(my) rectum, arsehole

jinawenim		see: inawenim
(n)joojoo	<i>nad</i>	(my) mother
joojoomkaan-	<i>vta</i>	to be a mother to s.o
(n)joojoosh(im)	<i>na</i>	(my) breast
joojooshike	<i>vai</i>	to breast feed
joojooshike'-	<i>vta</i>	to breast feed s.o
joojooshnaaboo	<i>ni</i>	milk
(n)joosh	<i>nid</i>	(my) penis
(ni)kaad	<i>nid</i>	(my) leg
kaakaabshiish	<i>na</i>	screech owl
-kaazo		to pretend (verbal suffix)
-ke		make, process (verbalising suffix)
(ni)ki'on	<i>nid</i>	(my) nose
kina		see: gakina
kinoo'amaagozi		see: gikinoo'amaagozi
klebig		see: ginebig
kloozhe		see: ginoozhe
ko	<i>pc</i>	emphatic particle
(ni)kon	<i>nid</i>	(my) liver
(ni)kookom	<i>nad na</i>	(my) grandmother
kwe	<i>pc</i>	hello
kwiigwaagesh	<i>na</i>	wolverine
maag	<i>na</i>	common loon
maagaa (megaa)	<i>pc</i>	indeed, emphatic particle
maagaa'ii		see: maagaa
maagishkan {maamaashkan}	<i>vri</i>	to step on s.t
maagishkaw- {maamaashkaw}	<i>vta</i>	to step on s.o
maagobiN-	<i>vta</i>	to tie s.o to s.t
maagobinan	<i>vti</i>	to tie s.t
maagodan {moogodan}	<i>vti</i>	to bite s.t
maagojiiN-	<i>vta</i>	to press on s.o's stomach
maagom- {moogom}	<i>vta</i>	to bite s.o
maagoN-	<i>vta</i>	to squeeze s.o, to knead s.o
maagonan	<i>vti</i>	to squeeze s.t, to knead s.t
maagoshin	<i>vai</i>	to lie down
maagoshiN-	<i>vta</i>	to press s.o
maagoshkan	<i>vti</i>	to squash s.t, stand on s.t
maagoshkaw	<i>vta</i>	to squash s.o, stand on s.o
maagoshkaw-	<i>vta</i>	to stand / lie on s.o
maagosin	<i>vii</i>	to lie down
maajaa	<i>vai</i>	to leave, exit
maajaashin	<i>pc</i>	bye
maaji'-	<i>vta</i>	to revive s.o
maajibatoo	<i>vai</i>	to run off/ run away from
maajibizo	<i>vai</i>	to drive off
maajiibidoon	<i>vti</i>	to remove s.t, move s.t a little
maajii'oN- {maajiiN-}	<i>vta</i>	to take s.o away
maajikozhi'e	<i>vai</i>	to paddle off
maajitaa	<i>vai</i>	to start
maakaadizikaazo	<i>vai</i>	to make a fool of oneself
maakaj		see: maamaakaj

<b>maakaadizikaazo</b>		see: maamaakaadizikaazo
<b>maakaloone</b>	<i>na</i>	macaroni
<b>maakizi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be handicapped
<b>maalaadizi</b>		see: maanaadizi
<b>maam</b>		see: minaam
<b>maamaajindow-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to pay attention to s.o
<b>maamaakaaj</b>	<i>pc</i>	must, have to, necessary (in negative)
<b>maamaakaadendam {maakaadendam}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to think peculiarly
<b>maamaakaadizokaazo {maakaadizikaazo}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to show off, to act peculiarly
<b>maamidonendam</b>	<i>vai</i>	to think about..., to recollect
<b>maamwi {maamwii}</b>	<i>pc</i>	with, and, also
<b>maan</b>		short for maajaan! 'get out!'
<b>maanaadizi {maalaadizi}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be ugly
<b>maane</b>	<i>vai</i>	<i>vii</i> to be many, numerous, much, a great deal of
<b>maane'-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to have many, much
<b>maanedoon</b>	<i>vii</i>	pl of maane: to be many spread out or in a place
<b>maanenoon</b>	<i>vii</i>	pl of maane: to be many gathered up together
<b>maanii</b>	<i>N</i>	Mary
<b>maanooj</b>	<i>pc</i>	so what, let it be
<b>maanshiish</b>	<i>na</i>	moose calf
<b>maawaji- {maawji-, mooji-}</b>	<i>pv</i>	most
<b>madaashkitoon</b>	<i>vii</i>	to have strange powers, strange abilities
<b>madaawizi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to have strange powers
<b>madawaadizi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to have strange powers, to be strangely powerful (by one's nature)
<b>made-</b>	<i>pv+</i>	to be heard
<b>magoshaan {mogoshaan}</b>	<i>ni</i>	feast
<b>magoshe {mogoshe}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to have a feast
<b>maji-</b>	<i>pv</i>	bad
<b>majimanidoo</b>	<i>na</i>	devil
<b>majimanidoose</b>	<i>vai</i>	to become a devil, turn into a devil
<b>makade'okone</b>	<i>na</i>	priest (lit. black robe)
<b>makadeshiib</b>	<i>na</i>	american black duck
<b>makadewaa</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be black
<b>makizin</b>	<i>ni</i>	shoe (moccasin)
<b>mako {moko}</b>	<i>na</i>	bear
<b>makominaatig</b>	<i>na</i>	mountain ash (Lit. bear berry tree)
<b>(ni)manidem {(ni)mandem}</b>	<i>nad</i>	(my) animal spirit
<b>manijoosh {minjoosh}</b>	<i>na</i>	bug, insect
<b>mashi</b>	<i>pc</i>	yet (used in negative)
<b>mashkikii</b>	<i>ni</i>	medicine
<b>mashkikii'aaboo</b>	<i>ni</i>	medicine (liquid)
<b>mashkikii'aabooke</b>	<i>vai</i>	to make medicine, to brew medicine
<b>mashkimod</b>	<i>ni</i>	bag
<b>mashkwaa {mashkwii}</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be hard, strong, tough, robust
<b>mashkwii</b>		see: mashkwaa
<b>mashkwii'maagozi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to smell strongly
<b>mashkwii'zii</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be strong, tough, robust
<b>mawi {mwi}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to cry
<b>mawikaazo {mwikaazo}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to pretend to cry
<b>mayaa</b>	<i>pc</i>	precisely, exactly

<b>mazinan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to draw, write s.t
<b>mazinegan {maziniigan}</b>	<i>ni</i>	book, writing, paper
<b>megaa (maagaa)</b>	<i>pc</i>	emphatic particle
<b>megaa'ii</b>	<i>pc</i>	see: megaa
<b>megwaaj</b>	<i>pc</i>	when
<b>meshkaadaapizhaani'</b>		see: miishkaadaapizhaani'
<b>meshkaadoonan</b>		see: miishkaadoonan
<b>meyaawase</b>		see: miyaawase
<b>michaakogaade</b>	<i>vai</i>	to have big legs
<b>michaakonike</b>	<i>vai</i>	to have big arms
<b>michi-</b>	<i>pv</i>	must, have to
<b>michikanaabikog</b>	<i>N</i>	Barrière Lake: from michikan 'weir/barrier' + aabikw 'of stone' + ig (loc) = at the stone weir
<b>michisag</b>	<i>pc</i>	on the floor
<b>(mi)choomisi'o</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be old (of a man)
<b>(mi)choomisiwi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be a grandfather
<b>midaas</b>	<i>na</i>	pants , trousers
<b>midaasi {midaasii}</b>	<i>pc</i>	ten
<b>mide /bimide/</b>	<i>ni</i>	fat, grease, lard
<b>midido</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be big
<b>midonenjigan</b>	<i>ni</i>	brain, mental capacity
<b>migishtigwaane</b>	<i>vai</i>	to have a big head
<b>migizii</b>	<i>na</i>	eagle (bald eagle)
<b>migoshkaadizi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to tease
<b>migoshkaaji'-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to tease s.o
<b>migoshkaajitoo</b>	<i>vti</i>	to tease s.t
<b>mii</b>	<i>pc</i>	enough, that's all, focus particle
<b>mii dash</b>	<i>pc</i>	and then, focus particle
<b>mii kina {mii kona}</b>	<i>pc</i>	that's all, s.t is finished
<b>mii'awinawa</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be a good person
<b>miigaam</b>		see: miigwaam
<b>miigaaN-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to fight s.o
<b>miigaazo</b>	<i>vai</i>	to fight
<b>miigwaam {miigaam}</b>	<i>ni</i>	house
<b>miigwech</b>	<i>pc</i>	thank you
<b>miijim</b>	<i>ni</i>	food
<b>miijin</b>	<i>vti</i>	to eat s.t
<b>miiN-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to give (s.t) to s.o
<b>miinaadjiizh, -an</b>	<i>ni</i>	blueberry
<b>miinawaaj {miinwaaj}</b>	<i>pc</i>	again
<b>(ni)miinisiz {(ni)miinzis}</b>	<i>nid</i>	(my) hair
<b>(ni)miinzis</b>		see: miinisiz
<b>miish</b>		see: mii dash
<b>miishkaadaapizhaani' - {meshkaadaapizhani'}</b>	<i>vta</i>	to change s.o's loin cloth
<b>miishkaadooN-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to change s.o
<b>miishkaadoonan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to trace s.t
<b>miishkiishshkiish</b>		pejorative expression for a disliked person (from mii + shkiish + shkiish )
<b>miizii</b>	<i>vai</i>	to defecate
<b>mijendam</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be jealous

<b>mijikaawan</b>	<i>na</i>	mitten
<b>mijimaakwii</b>	<i>vai</i>	to hold on
<b>mijiman</b>	<i>vti</i>	to hold s.t
<b>mijimendan</b>	<i>vai</i>	to hold s.t in one`s mind
<b>mikan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to find s.t
<b>mikaw-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to find s.o
<b>mikawendan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to remember s.t
<b>mikawenim-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to remember s.o
<b>mikawi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to remember
<b>mikigaade</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be found
<b>mikigaazo</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be found
<b>mikinaak</b>	<i>na</i>	snapping turtle
<b>min(i)weban</b>	<i>vti</i>	to correct s.t
<b>min(i)webaw-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to correct s.o
<b>minaam {maam}</b>	<i>vta</i>	to smell s.o
<b>minaayaawi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be kind (of a man)
<b>minayo (YS)</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be kind
<b>minendaagon</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be fun
<b>minendam</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be happy
<b>minendamo</b>	<i>vai</i>	have fun
<b>minendan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to like s.t
<b>minenim-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to like s.o
<b>mina`ig {miniig}</b>	<i>na</i>	white spruce
<b>minigiik</b>	<i>pc</i>	many
<b>miniikwewi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be a kind woman
<b>minikwe</b>	<i>vai</i>	to drink
<b>mino-(bi)maadizi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to live well, be well, get better
<b>minomaagon</b>	<i>vii</i>	to smell good
<b>minomaagozi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to smell good
<b>minomooji`o {minomoojo}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to feel good
<b>minopogon</b>	<i>vii</i>	to taste good
<b>minopogoz</b>	<i>vai</i>	to taste good
<b>minose</b>	<i>vii</i>	to work well, work, function properly
<b>minoshin</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be good looking, beautiful
<b>minozekwe {minizekwe}</b>	<i>vai</i>	cook well
<b>minwaa</b>	<i>pc</i>	see: miinawaaj
<b>(ni)misad {misid}</b>	<i>nid</i>	(my) stomach
<b>misagidaagon</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be expensive
<b>misawaaj {miswaa}</b>	<i>pc</i>	though, although, indeed
<b>(ni)mises</b>	<i>na</i>	(my) elder sister
<b>mishaa</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be big
<b>mishaanon</b>	<i>vii</i>	pl of michaa: to be big
<b>mishakon</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be clear, not cloudy
<b>mishakona</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be blue, see also: mishakon
<b>mishii</b>	<i>ni</i>	firewood
<b>(ni)mishoom {moshoom, mochoom}</b>	<i>na</i>	(my) grandfather, old man, husband
<b>misise</b>	<i>na</i>	turkey
<b>miskodese</b>	<i>na</i>	spruce grouse
<b>miskodisii {skodisii}</b>	<i>na</i>	painted turtle
<b>miskojaabi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to have red eyes
<b>miskwaa</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be red

miskwii	<i>ni</i>	blood
miskwii'o {miskwiiwi}	<i>vii</i>	to bleed
miskwii'ojaabi	<i>vai</i>	to have bloody eyes
miskwiiwi		see: miskwii'o
mitig, -oog /mitigw/	<i>na</i>	tree
mitig, -oon /mitigw/	<i>ni</i>	wood, stick
mitigoosh	<i>ni</i>	box
mitigoozhii		see: amitigoozhii
mitigoozhiimo		see: amitigoozhiimo
mitikamig	<i>pc</i>	on the ground
miyaawase {gaa-miyaawasej, meyaawasej}	<i>na</i>	boss
miyaawasekidoow-	<i>vta</i>	to be s.o's boss
mizhi'on-	<i>vta</i>	to catch s.o in a cat like manner
mizhishkide	<i>vai</i>	to be naked
mokomii	<i>na</i>	ice
moo	<i>ni</i>	excrement
moogojii	<i>vai</i>	to defecate in one's underwear . shitty arse
mooka'am	<i>vii</i>	the sun comes into view
mookaasin	<i>vii</i>	the sun comes into view
mookomaan	<i>ni</i>	knife
mooshkijin	<i>vai</i>	to float
mooshkine	<i>vai</i>	to be full
mooshkinebadoon	<i>vti</i>	to fill s.t with liquid
mooshkinetoon	<i>vti</i>	to fill s.t with solids
mooshkintoon		(variant of mooshkinetoon)
mooshkosii	<i>na</i>	bittern
moosinii	<i>ni</i>	bullet
mooz, -oog /moozw/	<i>na</i>	moose
moozhag	<i>pc</i>	often
moozhagin-	<i>vta</i>	to pick s.o up. lift s.o up
mooziyaas	<i>ni</i>	moose meat
mwegan {megan}	<i>na</i>	wolf
mweganesh,-ag	<i>na</i>	coyote
na {ina}	<i>pc</i>	interrogative particle
naabe-	<i>pv4 na</i>	male
naadagoode {naadage}	<i>vai</i>	to check one's snares
naadasoonaagane	<i>vai</i>	to check one's traps
naadawe	<i>na</i>	Iroquois
naadawemo	<i>vai</i>	to speak Iroquois (an Iroquoian language)
naadoobii	<i>vai</i>	to fetch water
naanaabaa'iwe	<i>vai</i>	to yawn
naanaagaji'-	<i>vta</i>	to watch s.o
naanaage	<i>pc</i>	later, after
naanan	<i>pc</i>	five
naanida {naanda}	<i>pc</i>	some
naaniibwii	<i>vai</i>	to stand
naanomidana	<i>pc</i>	fifty
naanoodaagozi		see: noodaagozi
naapaane	<i>na</i>	flour
naapikaaji'-	<i>vta</i>	to annoy s.o
naazh dash {naazh goj , naazh piich}	<i>pc</i>	then

<b>naazh goj</b>	<b>see:</b>	<b>naazh dash</b>
<b>nabagaa</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be flat
<b>naboobii</b>	<i>ni</i>	soup
<b>nadanaw-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to search / look for s.o
<b>nadotaw-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to listen to s.o
<b>nagaazide'igan</b>	<i>ni</i>	foot rest on a cradle board
<b>nagadan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to leave s.t
<b>nagadendan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to leave s.t in the mind
<b>nagaN-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to leave s.o to...
<b>nagishkan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to meet s.t
<b>nagishkaw-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to meet s.o
<b>(ni)nagizhii {(ni)nigizhii}</b>	<i>ni</i>	(my) intestines
<b>nagonaa</b>	<i>vai</i>	to retaliate physically
<b>nagwaagoni'aabii</b>	<i>ni</i>	snare wire
<b>namadabi</b>	<i>vai</i>	sit down (on ground)
<b>name, -wag</b>	<i>na</i>	sturgeon
<b>namebin</b>	<i>na</i>	sucker (fish)
<b>nanaakwii</b>	<i>vai</i>	to force, to resist
<b>nanaazh {naazh}</b>	<i>pc</i>	until
<b>nandenim {nadenim}</b>	<i>vta</i>	to request s.o to do s.t. request s.o's presence etc.
<b>napaadakizine</b>	<i>vai</i>	to put shoes on wrongly
<b>napaadiskan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to put s.t on wrongly / backwards
<b>napaadiskaw-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to put s.o on wrongly / backwards (e.g. snowshoes)
<b>nasawe'ii {nasawe'ij}</b>	<i>pc</i>	in the middle
<b>nashtaa</b>	<i>vai</i>	to get down
<b>-nda-</b>		see: anda
<b>(a)nda-waabadan {ndaadan}</b>	<i>vti</i>	to go get s.t
<b>(a)nda-waabam- {ndaam-}</b>	<i>vta</i>	to go get s.o
<b>ndaa(ba)m</b>		see:(a)nda-waabam
<b>ndaadan</b>		see: (a)nda-waabadan
<b>ndaawaaj</b>	<i>pc</i>	in that case
<b>ndosekwe</b>	<i>vai</i>	to sugar off
<b>ne</b>	<i>pc</i>	look!
<b>negizi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be a type of...
<b>nesewin</b>	<i>ni</i>	breath, breathing
<b>neta</b>		see: eta
<b>newigon</b>	<i>pc</i>	four day period
<b>newin</b>	<i>pc</i>	four
<b>nge'i {nge'ii}</b>		see: inige'i
<b>ni- {n-, m-}</b>	<i>prefix</i>	first person prefix
<b>nibaa</b>	<i>vai</i>	to sleep
<b>nibaagan</b>	<i>ni</i>	bed
<b>nibawikaa</b>	<i>vai</i>	to behave
<b>nibayaan</b>	<i>ni</i>	pajamas
<b>nibii</b>	<i>ni</i>	water
<b>niibiish</b>	<i>ni</i>	leaf
<b>nibo</b>	<i>vai</i>	to die
<b>nidenim- {denim}</b>		see: nindenim-
<b>nigamo</b>	<i>vai</i>	to sing

nigidomaw-	<i>vta</i>	to leave for s.o
nigig, -ig	<i>na</i>	otter
nigoboonezi	<i>vai</i>	to be one year old
nigodaasi {nigodaasii}	<i>pc</i>	six
nigodin	<i>vai</i>	once, first
nigodwaasoboonezi	<i>vai</i>	to be six years old
nigogiizhig	<i>pc</i>	one day
nigoji		see: ninigiji
nigokwaasin	<i>vii</i>	to be cloudy
nigomanaashtaagoboonezi	<i>vii</i>	to one week old
nigwaa('i)gaazo	<i>vai</i>	to be buried
niibin	<i>vii</i>	to be summer
niibwii	<i>vai</i>	to marry, to get married
niibwii'-	<i>vta</i>	to marry s.o to s.o
niiganite	<i>vai</i>	to lead
niigi	<i>vai</i>	to be born
(ni)niijaanis {(ni)niijaandash}	<i>nad</i>	(my) child, offspring
niikan	<i>vti</i>	to put s.t away
niimi	<i>vai</i>	to dance
niinawid {niinwid}	<i>pc</i>	we, us (exclusive)
niinitam {niintam, niitam}	<i>pc</i>	my turn
niinshike	<i>pc</i>	me alone, by myself
niinshikenwid	<i>pc</i>	we alone, by ourselves
niintam		see: niinitam
niisaadebatoo	<i>vai</i>	to run down
niisaade	<i>vai</i>	to get down from
niisaajiwan	<i>pc</i>	down stream, below rapids
niisadi'e {niisaji'e}	<i>vai</i>	to go down a hill
niisaadi'ebatoo {niisadebatoo}	<i>vai</i>	to run down hill
niisadin	<i>pc</i>	down hill
niisayii	<i>pc</i>	down
niishaabooni	<i>vai</i>	to descend rapids
niishtana	<i>pc</i>	twenty
niisigwaashkani	<i>vai</i>	to jump down
niitam		see: niinitam
niizhin	<i>pc</i>	two
niizhiwag	<i>pc</i>	two of...
niizheshiwi	<i>vai</i>	to be a twin
niizhogon	<i>pc</i>	two day period
niizhoojesh(an), -ag	<i>na</i>	twin(s)
niizhwaasi {niizhwassii}	<i>pc</i>	seven
(ni)nijii	<i>nid</i>	(my) hand
(ni)nik	<i>nid</i>	(my) arm
nika, -g	<i>na</i>	Canada goose
nindenim- {nidem-, nidenim-}	<i>vta</i>	to call s.o
ninigjaabaawe	<i>vai</i>	to tremble (from cold water)
ninigiji {nigoji}	<i>vai</i>	to tremble (from cold)
ninigishkaa {nigishkaa, nishkaa}	<i>vai</i>	to shake
niS-	<i>vta</i>	to kill s.o
nisawij	<i>pc</i>	in between
nisenim	<i>vta</i>	to fall in love with s.o

<b>nishkaadizi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be angry, mad
<b>nishki'</b>	<i>vta</i>	to make s.o angry, to annoy s.o
<b>nishwaasi {nishwaasii}</b>	<i>pc</i>	eight
<b>nisidawinaw</b>	<i>vta</i>	to recognise s.o
<b>nisidotan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to understand s.t
<b>nisidotaw-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to understand s.o
<b>nisin</b>	<i>pc</i>	three
<b>nisiwe'ij</b>		see: nisiwe'i
<b>nisogon</b>	<i>pc</i>	three day period
<b>nisomidana</b>	<i>pc</i>	thirty
<b>nitaa-</b>	<i>pv+</i>	to be good at, do s.t with regularity
<b>nitam</b>	<i>pc</i>	first
<b>nitoon</b>	<i>vti</i>	to kill s.t
<b>noodaachigan</b>	<i>ni</i>	radio
<b>noodaagozi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to scream, to be heard
<b>noodan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to hear s.t
<b>noodaw</b>	<i>vta</i>	to hear s.o
<b>noodig</b>	<i>pc ni</i>	wind
<b>noodin</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be a wind
<b>noogom / geshk noogom</b>	<i>pc</i>	now, right now
<b>noogom</b>	<i>ni</i>	today, now
<b>nooji'omaakii'ese {noojimaakii'esii}</b>	<i>vai</i>	red tailed hawk (lit. little frog hunter)
<b>noojibin-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to catch s.o
<b>noojibinan</b>	<i>vta</i>	to catch s.t
<b>nookimig</b>		see: noopimig
<b>noopimig {nookimig}</b>	<i>pc</i>	in the bush, forest
<b>noopo</b>	<i>vai</i>	to take a lunch (into the bush)
<b>noosane'- {noosne'-}</b>	<i>vta</i>	to follow s.o, chase s.o
<b>nooshitoo</b>	<i>vti</i>	to touch s.t
<b>noozhe-</b>	<i>pv+</i> <i>na</i>	female
<b>o-</b>	<i>prefix</i>	third person prefix
<b>odaabaan, -ag</b>	<i>na</i>	sled, sleigh
<b>odaabaan, -an</b>	<i>ni</i>	car, vehicle
<b>odaakaanig</b>	<i>pc</i>	at the helm
<b>odaake</b>	<i>vai</i>	to steer a canoe
<b>odaapin</b>	<i>vta</i>	to take s.o
<b>odaapinan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to take s.t
<b>odaazhoganimi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to have a bridge
<b>odamendimi'</b>	<i>vta</i>	to make s.o think of s.t else
<b>odaminaagan</b>	<i>ni</i>	toy
<b>odamino</b>	<i>vai</i>	to play
<b>odaminwaagaaN</b>	<i>vta</i>	to play toys with s.o
<b>odaminwaage {odaminaage}</b>	<i>vai + o</i>	to play with things
<b>odaminwiniw</b>	<i>vta</i>	to play with s.o
<b>odamitaa</b>	<i>vai</i>	to work
<b>ode</b>	<i>vii</i>	to boil
<b>ode'es</b>	<i>ni</i>	heart (card suit)
<b>odebegewin</b>	<i>ni</i>	belief, culture, value system
<b>odendam</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be jealous
<b>odenim-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to be jealous of s.o
<b>odenimi'-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to make s.o jealous

<b>odibishkami</b>	<i>vai</i>	to have a birthday
<b>odise</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be from
<b>oditan {odetan}</b>	<i>vti</i>	to reach s.t
<b>ogaagiidizi {gaagiidizi}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be fussy, touchy, sore
<b>ogaas</b>	<i>na</i>	walleye (pickerel)
<b>(nido)ogaasim</b>	<i>na</i>	(my) boy/girlfriend
<b>ogaaske</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be lovers, boy/girl friend
<b>ogaskwaajime</b>	<i>na</i>	leech
<b>ogiishkimanisii {ogiishkimansii}</b>	<i>na</i>	kingfisher
<b>ogimaa, wag</b>	<i>na</i>	chief, leader, king
<b>ogimaawi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be a chief, king, leader
<b>ojashk</b>		see: wajashk
<b>oji-</b>	<i>pv</i>	for ..., (also used in negative past).
<b>ojibi</b>	<i>pc</i>	all at once
<b>ojiibik</b>	<i>ni</i>	root (of plant)
<b>ojiig</b>	<i>na</i>	fisher (animal)
<b>ojiijüge</b>	<i>vai</i>	to kiss
<b>ojiijümi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to have a baby
<b>ojiimi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to kiss
<b>ojiimi'-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to kiss s.o
<b>okii</b>		<i>pc</i> see: gokii
<b>omaa</b>	<i>pc</i>	here
<b>omagakiish {omaakiish}</b>	<i>na</i>	frog
<b>omeme {meme}</b>	<i>na</i>	piledated woodpecker
<b>onaago</b>	<i>pc</i>	yesterday
<b>onaagoshig</b>	<i>pc</i>	in the evening
<b>onaagoshin</b>	<i>vii</i>	in the evening
<b>onaajitoon</b>	<i>vti</i>	to waste s.t
<b>onaan</b>	<i>vta</i>	to waste s.o
<b>onaanige</b>	<i>vai</i>	to deal cards
<b>onaawe</b>	<i>vai</i>	to hiccough
<b>onagek</b>	<i>ni</i>	bark (of a tree)
<b>onibi'-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to lose s.o , get away from s.o
<b>onigam</b>	<i>ni</i>	trail, portage
<b>onii('i)ge</b>	<i>vai</i>	to set a trap
<b>onijjaanizhishkaan</b>	<i>vta</i>	to be a mother to s.o
<b>oniike</b>		see: waniike
<b>oninaa {onaa}</b>	<i>pc/vai</i>	hard, with force, to apply force
<b>onishin</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be beautiful
<b>onishkaa</b>		see: wanishkaa
<b>onitoon</b>	<i>vti</i>	see: wanitoon
<b>oofwaanaa {oofwaa, fwaa}</b>	<i>ex</i>	Oh! (expression of surprise, disgust etc.)
<b>oojii</b>	<i>na</i>	fly
<b>opwaagan</b>	<i>na</i>	pipe
<b>os'iendoon</b>	<i>pc</i>	those
<b>osawedi</b>	<i>pc</i>	that one over there (in)
<b>oshkinwe {shkinwe}</b>	<i>na</i>	boy
<b>osi'edi</b>	<i>pc</i>	that one (in)
<b>osodam {ozosodam}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to cough
<b>osnaago</b>	<i>pc</i>	the day before yesterday
<b>owedimaa</b>	<i>pc</i>	that one

owidi {owdii}	<i>pc</i>	over there
ozaam	<i>pc</i>	because, too much, too many
ozaawaa	<i>vii</i>	to be yellow
ozaawashkwaa {ozhaawashkwaa}	<i>vii</i>	to be green (yellowish brown)
ozhaashaa	<i>vii</i>	to be slippery
ozhaashishin	<i>vai</i>	to slip
ozhibii('i)gan	<i>ni</i>	written note
ozhibii('i)ge {ozhibiige}	<i>vai</i>	to write
ozhibii('i)genaatig	<i>ni</i>	pencil
ozhichigaade	<i>vii</i>	to be made
ozhitoon	<i>vti</i>	to make s.t, to fix s.t
ozhooniyaami	<i>vai</i>	to have money
(ni)pan {(ni)pon}	<i>nid</i>	(my) lung(s)
sa	<i>pc</i>	emphatic particle
sawdii		see: osavedi
sedi		see: osi'edi
(ni)sez, -ag	<i>na</i>	(my) elder brother
shaa		see: anishaa
(ni)shiiimezh, -ag	<i>nad</i>	(my) younger sibling
(ni)shkiizhig, -oon	<i>nid</i>	(my) eye
-sii		negative suffix
sii	<i>pc</i>	emphatic particle
sii'ii	<i>pc</i>	see: sii
staataagoz		see: wiisitaataagoz
staataagozi		see: wiisitaataagozi
taawgan		see: ataawgan
taawge		see: ataawge
waabadan {waadan}	<i>vti</i>	to see s.t
waabadi'-	<i>vta</i>	to show s.o s.t
waabag	<i>pc</i>	tomorrow
waabam- {waam-}	<i>vta</i>	to see s.o
waabaninesii	<i>ni</i>	east wind
waabaniniwe	<i>ni vii</i>	east wind, the wind is from the east
waabanog	<i>pc</i>	in the east
waabase	<i>na</i>	snow grouse, snow partridge
waabawookookoo	<i>na</i>	snowy owl
waabazhashkii	<i>ni</i>	plaster cast
waabi	<i>vai</i>	to see
waabidii	<i>na</i>	elk, wapiti (lit. white rump)
waabigonii	<i>ni</i>	flower
waabigozhiizh {waabigooshiish}	<i>na</i>	mouse
waabinika	<i>na</i>	snow goose
waabisheshii {waabsheshii}	<i>na</i>	marten
waabishtaan {waabshtaan}		see: waabisheshii
waaboos	<i>na</i>	snowshoe hare, rabbit
waabwaan	<i>ni</i>	blanket
waadan		see: waabadan
waagaakod,	<i>ni</i>	axe
waagibatoo	<i>vai</i>	to run in a crooked path
waagosh, -ag	<i>na</i>	fox
waakaa'igan	<i>ni</i>	fence

waanshkode	<i>vii</i>	to be a valley
waasag	<i>pc</i>	far
waasanjigan		see: waasiyanjigan
waasiyanjigan {waasanjigan, waasejigan}	<i>ni</i>	window
waaskone	<i>vai</i>	to light up (a candle, light etc.)
waaskonendamaagan {waaskendamaagan}	<i>ni</i>	lamp, light
waawaashkeshii	<i>na</i>	deer
waawaaskonese	<i>vii</i>	(there is) lightening
waawaate	<i>ni</i>	the northern lights, aurora borealis
wajashk {ojashk}	<i>na</i>	muskrat
wani'- {oni'}	<i>vta</i>	to lose s.o
waniike {oniike}	<i>vai</i>	to forget
wanishkaa {onishkaa}	<i>vai</i>	to get up (from lying down)
wanitoon {onitoon}	<i>vti</i>	to lose s.t
waw, -an	<i>ni</i>	egg
wawiiyaa	<i>vii</i>	to be round
wayezhitan {weshtan}	<i>vti</i>	to sound funny
webidaase	<i>vai</i>	to make a mess
webin-	<i>vta</i>	to throw s.o out, throw s.o
webinan	<i>vai</i>	to throw s.t away
webwaagonige	<i>vai</i>	to shovel snow
wedagidaagon	<i>vii</i>	to be cheap, inexpensive
wedi	<i>pc</i>	see: iwedi, owedi
wedoon	<i>pc</i>	these
wenibik	<i>pc</i>	a while, short time
weshkaj	<i>pc</i>	long ago
weshtaan		see: wayezhitan
wewenii	<i>pc</i>	carefully
wezh	<i>pc</i>	long time (see also: ginezh)
wezhibaabadam	<i>vai</i>	to dream
wezhibaabadan	<i>vti</i>	to dream of s.t
wezhibaabam-	<i>vta</i>	to dream of s.o
wezhige	<i>vai</i>	to cheat
wii'okwaan	<i>ni</i>	hat
wii-	<i>pvl</i>	want to
wiibaa	<i>vii</i>	to be hollow
wiibaab	<i>ni</i>	cave
wiibaagoonigig	<i>ni</i>	hole in snow
wiibaakishtigwaan	<i>ni</i>	hole in head
wiibaakozig	<i>ni</i>	hole in wood
wiibaj	<i>pc</i>	early, hurry up!
(ni)wiibidaa	<i>nid</i>	(my) tooth
(ni)wiichige {wiijige, wiijge}	<i>na</i>	(my) friend
wiichigem- {wiijigem-, wiijgem-}	<i>vta</i>	be a friend to s.o
wiidabim-	<i>vta</i>	to sit with s.o
wiidamaw-	<i>vta</i>	to tell s.o
wiidigoo {wiijigoo}	<i>na</i>	wiidigoo (windigo) type of cannibalistic monster
wiidookaazo	<i>vai</i>	to help
wiidookaw-	<i>vta</i>	to help s.o
wiigomodaa	<i>ni</i>	basket

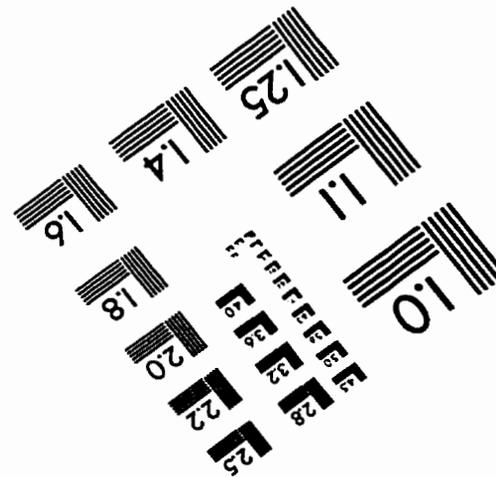
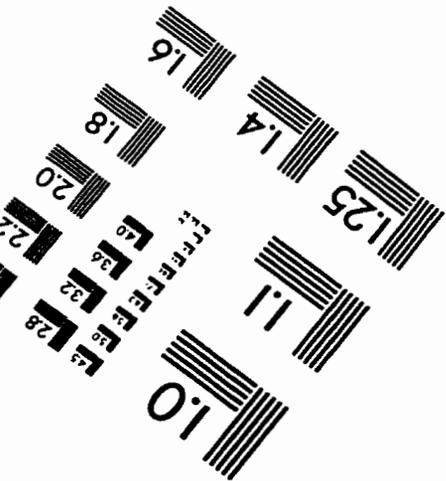
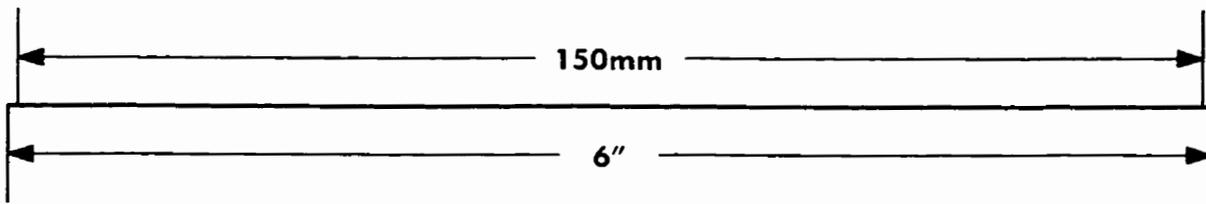
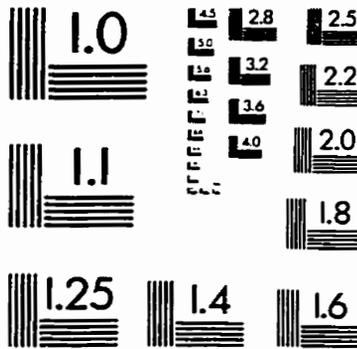
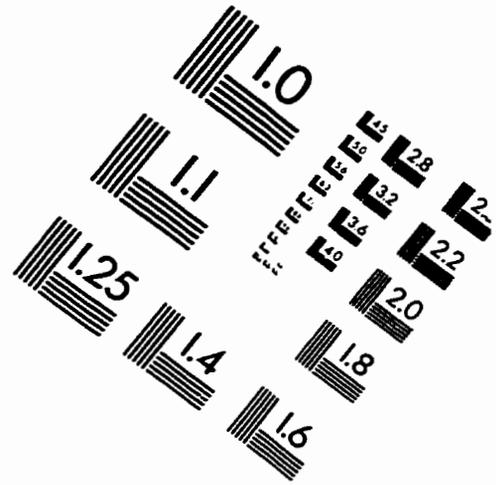
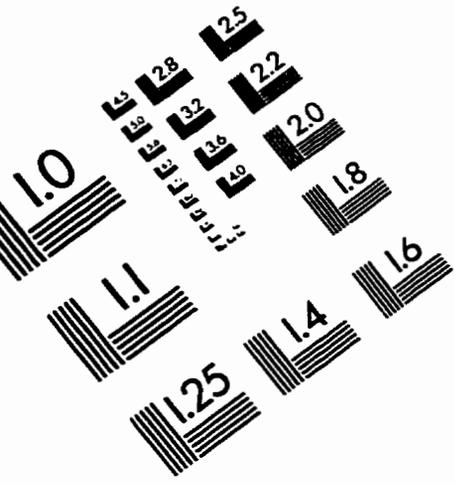
<b>wiigomodaake</b>	<i>vai</i>	to make a basket
<b>wiigwaas</b>	<i>ni</i>	birch bark
<b>wiigwaasaatig</b>	<i>na</i>	birch
<b>wiiji'</b>	<i>vta</i>	to be/go with s.o
<b>wiijide'am-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to share with s.o
<b>(ni)wiijige {wiichige, wiichge}</b>		(my) friend
<b>wiijigoo</b>		see: wiidigoo
<b>(ni)wiijiiwaagan</b>	<i>na</i>	(my) companion
<b>wiikobidoon</b>	<i>vti</i>	to pull s.t
<b>wiikobiN-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to pull s.o
<b>wiin</b>	<i>pc</i>	s/he, contrastive pc 'but'
<b>wiiN-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to name s.o
<b>wiinaabawe</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be dirty (from muddy water)
<b>wiinawaa</b>	<i>pc</i>	they, them
<b>(ni)wiindib</b>	<i>nid</i>	(my) brain (physical entity)
<b>wiinino</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be fat
<b>wiinitam {wiintam , wiitam}</b>	<i>pc</i>	his/her turn
<b>wiinizi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be dirty
<b>wiinshesh</b>	<i>na</i>	baby beaver (<1 year old)
<b>wiinshike</b>	<i>pc</i>	him/her alone, by him/herself
<b>wiinshikeniwaa {wiinshikenyaa}</b>	<i>pc</i>	they alone, by themselves
<b>wiintam</b>		see: wiinitam
<b>wiisagaamagozi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to smell bad
<b>wiisagan</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be bitter
<b>wiisagatoo</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be unable to control one's urges
<b>wiisagendakaazo</b>	<i>vai</i>	to pretend to be hurt
<b>wiisagendam</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be hurt
<b>wiisagishin</b>	<i>vai</i>	to get hurt, to hurt oneself
<b>wiisagizi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be bitter (annoying)
<b>wiish</b>	<i>ni</i>	beaver lodge
<b>wiisini</b>	<i>vai</i>	to eat
<b>wiisiniwaagan {wiisini'aagan}</b>	<i>ni</i>	table
<b>wiisitaa {wiistaa}</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be bothersome
<b>wiisitaadapisawe {wiistaadapisaa}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be annoying while cooking (i.e create too much smoke etc.)
<b>wiisitaadenaagon {wiistaadenaagon}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be an annoying person
<b>wiisitaataagoz {wiistaataagoz , staataagoz}</b>		shut up!
<b>wiisitaataagozi {wiistaataagozi , staataagozi}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to make a lot of noise
<b>wiisitaazibiniwaa {wiistaazibiniwa}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be annoying by moving around incessantly
<b>wiisitaazimaagozi {wiistaazimaagozi}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be offensively smelly
<b>wiistaataagoz</b>		see: wiisitaataagoz
<b>wiistaataagozi</b>		see: wiisitaataagozi
<b>wiitam</b>	<i>pc</i>	see: wiinitam
<b>wiinyaas</b>	<i>ni</i>	meat
<b>(ni)wiizhinaa</b>	<i>nad</i>	(my) testicles
<b>yeni oji</b>	<i>pc</i>	see: i'eni oji
<b>zaaga('a)m</b>	<i>vai</i>	to go out, to exit
<b>zaaga'igan</b>	<i>ni</i>	lake
<b>zaagi'</b>	<i>vta</i>	to like /love s.o
<b>zaagijibattoo</b>	<i>vai</i>	to run out
<b>zaagitoon</b>	<i>vti</i>	to like / love s.t

<b>zaagozii {zhaagozii}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be weak
<b>zaamin-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to touch s.o (with hands)
<b>zaaminan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to touch s.t (with hand)
<b>zaaminegaade'-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to touch s.o's leg
<b>zaasan</b>	<i>vti</i>	to fry s.t
<b>zaasekwaan</b>	<i>ni</i>	frying pan
<b>zaasw-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to fry s.o
<b>zagaadebin-</b>	<i>vta</i>	hold s.o's head
<b>zagaasiziden-</b>	<i>vta</i>	hold s.o's foot
<b>zagaswaa</b>	<i>vai</i>	to smoke (tobacco)
<b>zagime</b>	<i>na</i>	mosquito
<b>zaginiijin-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to hold s.o's hand
<b>zegizi</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be afraid
<b>zekwenijii mijikaawan</b>	<i>na</i>	glove
<b>zesabii</b>	<i>ni</i>	rope, string
<b>zesin</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be open
<b>zhaabwaabawe {zhaabaabwe}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be drenched
<b>zhaagadisii</b>	<i>pc</i>	nine
<b>zhaaganaash {aaganaash}</b>	<i>na</i>	English person
<b>zhaaganaashiimo {aaganaashiimo}</b>	<i>vai</i>	to speak English
<b>zhaagoozom-</b>	<i>vta</i>	to overcome verbally, win an argument against s.o
<b>zhaagweshii</b>	<i>na</i>	mink
<b>zhaash</b>		see: azhaash
<b>zhaashaaginigaade</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be naked (bare legged)
<b>zhaashaaginizide</b>	<i>vai</i>	to be barefoot
<b>zhaashagwaajijamoosh</b>	<i>na</i>	chipmunk
<b>zhaawani'owe</b>	<i>ni vii</i>	south wind, the wind is from the south
<b>zhaawaninowesii</b>	<i>ni</i>	south wind
<b>zhaawanog</b>	<i>pc</i>	in the south
<b>zhebaa</b>	<i>pc</i>	this morning, early
<b>zhebidoon</b>		see: gizhebidoon
<b>zheshkwaat</b>	<i>pc</i>	in vain, for nothing
<b>zhigaag</b>	<i>na</i>	skunk
<b>zhigibis {zhigibish}</b>	<i>na</i>	grebe
<b>zhigobii</b>	<i>na</i>	fir tree
<b>zhigosii</b>	<i>na</i>	weasel
<b>zhigwaatig</b>	<i>na</i>	pine tree
<b>zhigwaatigobookweyii</b>	<i>ni</i>	uprooted pine stump
<b>zhiishiib,-ag</b>	<i>na</i>	duck
<b>zhiishiike</b>	<i>vai</i>	to urinate
<b>zhiishiike'aaboo</b>		see: zhiishiikewaaboo
<b>zhiishiikewaaboo {zhiishiike'aaboo}</b>	<i>ni</i>	urine
<b>zhimaaganish</b>	<i>na</i>	soldier, jack (cards)
<b>zhoobiite</b>	<i>vii</i>	to be warm (of water)
<b>(n)zhoogan</b>	<i>nid</i>	(my) hip
<b>zhooN</b>		see: maajii'oN
<b>zhooniyaa</b>	<i>ni</i>	money
<b>zhooniyaa'oosh</b>	<i>ni</i>	purse, wallet
<b>zhooshkaj(iw)e</b>	<i>vai</i>	to slide
<b>ziibii</b>	<i>ni</i>	river

**ziibwaaji'**  
**ziigon**  
**ziizibaakwad**  
**zikwaajige**  
**zoogipon**

*vta* to spray s.o (of a skunk)  
*vii* to be spring  
*ni* sugar  
*vai* to spit  
*vii* to snow

# IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (QA-3)



**APPLIED IMAGE, Inc**  
1653 East Main Street  
Rochester, NY 14609 USA  
Phone: 716/482-0300  
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved